INDEX

ABBADIE (M. AND MME. D'), Gift to Paris Academy of

Sciences by. 421
Abbe (Prof. Cleveland), Smithsonian Institution Documents, 6; Ice Columns in Gravelly Soil, 20; Charts of Storm Frequency, 140

Abbott (Dr. E. A.), Antipodean Retrenchment, 249 Abbott (Geo.), Potstones found near Seaford, 315

Abercromby (Hon. Ralph), Prize offered for study of "Southerly Burster" by, 77
Aberration, the Constant of, Prof. Chandler, 112

Aberration, a Petermination of the Constant of, Prof. Geo.

C. Comstock, 460 Abney (Capt., F.R S.), Failure of Photographic Law of Equal Chemical Action, 285; Colours of Sky, Sun, Cloud, and Candle Light, 333
Abraham (M.), a New Standard Condenser, 206

Academy, Belgian, Prize Subjects for 1894, 107 Acephala, Elimination of Foreign Bodies in, Henri Coupin, 484

Acoustics: The Motion of Vibrating Strings, Messrs, Krigar Menzel and Raps, 324; Sound Interference Illustrated, C. J. Woodward, 159; Apparatus for Demonstrating Oscillation of Air, Prof. V. Dvorak, 13

Acquired Characters, Non-Inheritance of, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S.. 267; Dr. C. Herbert Hurst, 368
Actinometer, the Electrochemical, M. Rigollot, 38
Adams (Prof. F. D.), the Norian Rock of Canada, 298
Adams (Prof. John Couch), Memorial to, 107 Adelaide, Meteorological Observations (1890) in, 132 Adler (Hanna), a Substitute for Ampère's Swimmer, 370

Adriatic, Earthquake on Shores of, 376 Aerial Navigation, 502

Aëronauties: Thermometer Soundings in the High Atmo-sphere, W. de Fonvielle, 160; New Flying Apparatus, Otto Lilienthal, 571; Chicago Congress on Aerial Navigation,

Etiology and Life-History of some Vegetal Galls and their Inhabitants, on the, C. B. Rothera, 575

Africa: Death and Obituary Notices of W. Cotton Oswell, 62; the Arrow-Poison of East Equatorial Africa, Dr. T. R. Fraser, F.R.S., and Dr. Joseph Tillie, 92; Oil Rivers Protectorate renamed Niger Coast Protectorate, 112; Adoption of Responsible Government by Natal, 112; Gun and Camera in Southern Africa, H. Anderson Bryden, 125; Capt. Stairs' Katanga Expedition, Dr. Moloney, 135; Report of South African Museum. 207; South-West Africa, Count Pfeil, 301; the Alleged Death of Emin Pasha, 356, 481; Return of Rev. R. P. Ashe, 356; Geographical Society (stablished at Tunis, 356; Projected Railway in French Congo, 380; Commencement of the Central African Teleestablished at Tunis, 356; Projected Railway in French Congo, 380; Commencement of the Central African Telegraph Line, 380; Havits of South African Animals, Dr. Alfred Wailace, F. R.S., 390; Dr. Gregory's Expedition to Lake Baringo, 397; Return of Dr. J. W. Gregory, 618; Return of Mr. Selous to Mashonaland, 426; Discovery of Temple on the Limpopo, R. M. W. Swan, 426; Proposed Exploration of Uganda by Mr. Scott Elliott, 444; Death of Surgeon-Major Parke, 481; Geology of Central East Africa, Walcot Gibson, 533; Dr. Baumann's Exploration to North-East of Lake Tanganyika, 548; Resurvey by Mr. Mohun of Lake Leopold II. 661 of Lake Leopold II., 601

Afterglows in Spain, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29

Agassiz (Louis), his Life and Work, Charles Frederick Holder, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F. R. S., 52 Agriculture: Agricultural Education, Durham College of Science Scholarships, 36; Photographs Relating to Working

of Rothamsted Laboratory, 63; the Rothamsted Jubilee Fund, 228; the Rothamsted Jubilee, 289, 296, 327; the Quantities of Water contained in Arable Lands after a Prolonged Drought, MM. Demoussy and Dumont, 72; the Principles of Agriculture, G. Fletcher, 73; Journal of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 91; the Disadvantages of Irrigation, W. Roe, 110; Hawks and Owls the Farmer's Friends, Dr. A. K. Fisher, 133; Agriculture-Teaching in Russian Schools, 156; the Future of British Agriculture, Prof. Sheldon, 174; Relation of Number of Eyes on Potato Seed Tuber to Crop obtained, J. C. Arthur, 353; Cattle-Poisoning Species of Homeria (Cape Tulip) in Victoria, Dr. McAlpine, 378; Statistics for 1891-2 of Cattle Losses in Madras, 424;

376; Statistics for 1891-2 of Cattle Losses in Madras, 424; Statue of Duhamel-Dumonceau, 596
Air Pump, a New Form of, Prof. J. J. Thompson, 529
Aitken (John), Breath Figures, 71
Alaska and the Adjacent Islands, Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including, Dr. Geo. Vasey, 411
Alaska, the Alleged Undiscovered Island off North, 356

Algæ, some Protococcoidæ, Al. Artari, 92 Allaire (H.), Chloroborate of Iron, 119

Allen (E. J.), Nephridia of Decapod Crustacea, 115 Allen (J. Romilly), Origin and Development of Early Christian

Art, 558 Alpine Guide, an, 314 Alpine Lukes, Giacier Theory of, Graham Officer, 198; Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S., 198 Alps, the Iodine Value of Sunlight in the High, Dr. S. Rideal,

529

Altehoefer (Herr), Bactericidal Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen Altschul (Herr), Critical Constants of Fatty and Aromatic

Hydrocarbons, 2c6 Amagat (E. H.), Crystallisation of Water by Decompression

below Zero, 632
Amazon Basin Scientific Expedition, Projected, 601
Amber, Burmite, a New Variety of, Dr. Noetling, 13
Amber, the Indian Origin of Ancient, A. B. Meyer, 422
America: An American Text-Book of Physics, Geo. F. Barker,

Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 1; Astronomy Popularised in America, 15; American Meteorological Journal, 20, 140, 239, America, 15; American Meteorological Journal, 20, 140, 239, 583, 631; American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 38; American Journal of Science, 70, 187, 309, 431, 535, 531; American Journal of Mathematics, 140, 606; University and Educational Endowment in America, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 248; North American Butterflies, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, W. F. Kirby, 338; the Fungus Gardens of certain South American Ants, John C. Willis, 392; the Geography of South American, 425; American Cyclone of August 28 and 29, the, 444; American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dr. William H. Hale, 460; Meeting at Madison, Wisconsin, 460; Dr. Daniel G. Brinton on the Earliest Men, 460; Section A (Astronomy and Mathematics), Prof. Doolittle on Variations of Latitude, 451; Latitude Deter Doolittle on Variations of Latitude, 451; Latitude Determination at Bethlehem in 1892-3, 460; Prof. Geo. C. Comstock on a Determination of the Constant of Aberration, 460; Section B (Physics), Prof. Wm. A. Rogers on the Morley Interferential Comparator, 461; Profs. Macfarlane and G. W. Pierce on the Electric Strength of Solid Liquid and Gaseous Dielectrics, 461; Joseph O. Thompson on Fatigue in the Elasticity of Stretching, 461; Section C (Chemistry), Prof. Morley's Final Determination of the Atomic Weight of Oxygen, 461; Section D (Mechanical Science and Engineering), Prof. J. I. Stevenson on the Use of the term Catskill, 462; Frank Leverett on Changes of Drainage in the Rock

River Basin in Illinois, 462; Section F (Zoology), Prof. H. F. Osborn on the Mammals of the Upper Cretaceous, 462; Section G (Botany), Evolution and Classification, C. E. Bessey, 534; Section H (Anthropology), Dr. Brinton on the Mexican Calendar System, 462; Section I (Economic Science and Statistics), 463; Theories of the Origin of Mountain Ranges, Prof. Le Conte, 551; Geological Society of America, 578; Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S. Army, Dr. A. T. Myers, 611
mmonia Vapour as a Disinfectant. Herr Rigler, 208

Ammonia Vapour as a Disinfectant, Herr Rigler, 298 Amœbæ, Artificial, Prof. Bütschli's, Dr. John Berry Haycraft,

Amphioxus and its Development, the, Dr. B. Hatscheck, 613 Amphipods, Swarms of, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F. R. S., 28 Ampère's Swimmer, a Substitute for, Alfred Daniell, 294, 370 Amsterdam Royal Academy of Sciences, 96, 168, 312
Analytical Statics, a Treatise on, Edward John Routh,
F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 609

Anatomy, Human and Comparative, at Oxford, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 616

Anderson (Dr. William, F.R.S.), the Interdependence of Ab-

stract Science and Engineering, 65 Andouard (A.), the Desert Sands of Lower Egypt, 336 Anemometrical Observations at Vienna, 1873-92, Dr. J. Hann, 108

Aneroid, the Corry "Protected," Edward Whymper, 160 Anglo-Saxon Remains and Coeval Relics from Scandinavia, on, Prof. Hans Hildebrand, 557

Angot (M.), the Eiffel Tower Experiments, Variation with Height of the Meteorological Elements, 12

Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, Prof. Rosenthal,

Animal Intelligence, the Limits of, Prof. C. L. Morgan, 350 Animal Life, Types of, St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 148 Animals, the Intelligence of, Charles William Purnell, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 73 Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 92

Anomalous Dispersion, a Mechanical Analogue of, 527 Antarctic Exploration: Cruise of the Dundee Whalers, W. S. Bruce and C. M. Donald, 555

Antarctic Whaler Balana, Return of, 112 Antarctic Whaling Expedition, Norwegian, 574 Antennæ, Trilobites with, at last! H. M. Bernard, 582 Anthrax Bacilli, Production of Sporeless, M. Phisalix, 545

Anthrax Bacilli, Production of Sporeless, M. Phisalix, 545
Anthropology: the Population of France, 108; Anthropological Institute, 118; Index to Publications, 482; the Baram District of Borneo, Charles Hose, 118; Anthropological Society of Washington, Prize Subjects for 1893, 229; Racial Dwarfs in the Pyrenees, J. S. Stuart-Glennie, 294; Strange Heathen Ceremony at Raiates, Miss Teuira Henry, 398; the Ancient Burial Mounds of Japan, Romyn Hitchcock, 308; the Breaking of Clay Vessels as a Funeral Rite in Modern Greece, Prof. N. G. Politis, 445; Dr. Brinton on the Earliest Men, 460; Opening Address in Section Hof the Modern Greece, Prof. N. G. Politis, 445; Dr. Brition on the Earliest Men, 460; Opening Address in Section H of the British Association, by Dr. Robert Munro, 503; Ethnographic Aspect of Dancing, Mrs. Lilly Grove, 557; on Anglo-Saxon Remains and Coeval Relies from Scandinavia, Anglo-Saxon Kemanis and Coevar Reins from Scandinava, Prof. Hans Hildebrand, 557; Origin and Development of Early Christian Art, J. Romilly Allen, 558; Ethnographical Notes on the Congo Tribes, Herbert Ward, 558; the "Mad Head," Dr. Crochley Clapham, 558; on the Structure of Lake-dwellings, Dr. Munro, 558; on a British Village of Marsh Dwellings, Arthur Bulleid, 558; Chicago International Congress of Authorology, 570. Congress of Anthropology, 570

Anthropometrical Measurements, A. Bertillon's System of, 250 Antibes, Four Simultaneous Water-spouts at, M. Naudin, 360

Antipodean Retrenchment, Dr. E. A. Abbott, 249
Antiquities, Assyrian, the Thieving of, 343; H. Rassam, 508, 540

Antiquities, the Thieving of, Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, 613
Ants, the Use of, to Aphides and Coccidæ, Dr. Geo. J.
Romanes, F.R.S., 54; Alfred O. Walker, 54 Romanes, F.R.S., 54; Alfred O. Walker, 54 Anis, the Sound-producing Organs of, Dr. D. Sharp, F.R.S.,

64 Ants, the Fungus Gardens of certain South American, John C.

Willis, 392 Antwerp Exhibition, "Castle in the Air" for forthcoming, 569 Apex of the Sun's Way, the, Prof. H. G. Van de Sande Bakhuyzen, 401

Aphides and Coccidæ, the use of Ants to, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S, 54; Alfred O. Walker, 54

Aphis, What becomes of the, in the Winter? J. A. Sharpe, 77 April Meteors, the, W. F. Denning, 5 Arago, a New Statue of, 154, 223 Ararat, Mount, Ascent of, H. F. B. Lynch, 548 Arcangeli (Dr. G.), Growth of Leaf-stalk of Nymphæaceæ, 92

Archæology: Congress of Archæological Societies, 251; the Archæology: Congress of Archæological Societies, 251: the Archæological Survey of England, 272; the Thieving of Assyrian Antiquities, H. Rassam, 343, 508, 540; the Thieving of Antiquities, Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, 613
Archivald (E. Douglas), the Greatest Rainfall in Twenty-four

Hours, 77, 317; the Big and Little Monsoons of Ceylon, 175
Architecture: Prehistoric Naval Architecture of Northern
Europe, G. H. Boehmer, 274; Institution of Naval Architecture, 277; Fast Ocean Steamships, Dr. F. Elgar, 278;
Experiments on Combination of Induced Draughts and Shot Air, applied to Marine Boilers, J. D. Ellis, 278; I'ransmission of Heat through Boiler Plates, A. Blechynden, 278; Water Tube Boilers, J. T. Milton, 278; the Bulkhead Question, G. H. Bryan, 279; the Mechanics of Architecture, E. Wynd-

ham Tarn, 515
Arcimis (Prof. Augusto), Afterglows in Spain, 29
Arctic Exploration: Death of Capt. Richard Pike, 82; the
Race to the North Pole, Dr. H. R. Mill, 250; an Expedition to the North Magnetic Pole, Col. W. H. Gilder, 250; Sailing of Dr. Nansen's Expedition (June 24, 1893), 205;
Dr. Nansen's Expedition, 301, 425, 574; Departure of Lieut.
Peary on his Second Expedition, 234; Departure of Mr. F.
G. Jackson for Nova Zembla, 327; the Steam Whaler

Newbort's Voyage, 574
Arctic Problem, the, and Narrative of the Peary Relief Expedition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Prof. Angelo Heilprin, 434
Aren's (Herr), Method of Detecting Cholera Bacillus in Water,

523

Argentinia and Chile, Flora and Fauna of, Dr. Philippi, 619 Argyll, a Vertebrate Fauna of, and the Inner Hebrides, J. A. Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley, 123

Aristotle on Field Voles, 37
Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid and Trigonometry, Enunciations in, P. A. Thomas, 564

Arloing (S.), Microbian Origin of Purulent Surgical Infection,

Armstrong (Prof. Henry E., F.R.S.), the Appreciation of Science by German Manufacturers, 29; the Conditions Determinative of Chemical Change, 237; Ortho-, para-, and peri-disulphonic derivatives of Naphthalene, 262; the Nature of Depolarisers, 308
Arnè (Riccardo), Diathermanous Power of Ebonite for Heat

Waves, 299

Arnold-Bemrose (Mr.) on the Derbyshire Toadstone, 532 Arran, Composite Dykes in, Prof. J. W. Judd, F.R.S., 285,

Arrow-Poison of East Equatorial Africa, the, Dr. T. R. Fraser,

F.R.S., and Dr. Joseph Tillie, 92
Arsenic, Products of Sublimation of, Dr. Retgers, 510
Arsonval (M. d'), Physiological and Therapeutic Effects of Injection of Orchitic Liquid, 23; Duration of Excitability of Nerves and Muscles after Death, 240; Electric Excitability of Muscles after Death: the Myophone, 399; Experiments on Effect of Strong Alternating Magnetic Fields on Animals, 481; Dr. W. S. Hedley on M. d'Arsonval's Work, 481

Art, the Department of Science and, 403 Art, Early Christian, Origin and Development of, J. Romilly

Allen, 558 Artari (A. L.), Some Protococcoidæ, 92 Artificial Immunity and Typhoid Fever, 211

Artistic Rows of Elms, Rev. Alex. Freeman, 223
Ascherson (Herr), the Metallic-looking Deposits on Teeth of Ruminating Animals, 231

Ashwell (Frank), Warming and Ventilating, 556 Asia, General Glaciation of, Prince Kropotkin, 533 Asiatic Quarterly Review, 301

Asphyxia, on the Physiological Action of the Inhalation of Oxygen in, 575 Assyrian Antiquities, the Thieving of, 343; H. Rassam, 508,

540 Association for Advancement of Science, Australasian, 569

Asterisms, the Early, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 438, 518
Astronomy: the April Meteors, W. F. Denning, 5; Daylight
Meteor, March 18, J. E. Clark, 54; Meteor Showers, 15,
254, 326; Meteor Observations, W. F. Denning, 135; an

er e

a,

r,

ns

n, of

ns

nd

ire

eat

35, er,

In-

lity nts als.

illy

h of

ı of

508,

light 15, an Ascending Meteor, Prof. Von Niessl, 209; a Remarkable Meteor, J. Lloyd Bozward; J. Lovel, 567; August Meteors, 601; the Genesis of Nova Aurigæ, Richard A. Gregory, 6; Nova (T) Aurigæ Spectrum, W. W. Campbell, 524; Our Astronomical Column, 15, 39, 61, 81, 111, 135, 138, 138, 208, 233, 254, 276, 300, 326, 355, 379, 401, 425, 447, 483, 512, 524, 548, 573, 600, 622; South Polar Cap of Mars, Prof. George Comstock, 15; the Brightness of the Major and Minor Planets, Dr. G. Müller, 15; Astronomy Popularised in America, 15; Optical Tests for Oojectives, Dr. Ludwig Mach, 16; Photograph of a Bolid, 16; Meridian Circle Observations, 39; the Lunar Atmosphere, 40; the Recent Solar Eclipse, 40; Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 53; the Total Solar Eclipse (April, 1893), M. Deslandres, 81; M. Bigourdan, 111; M. N. Coculesco, 135; Observations made during the Eclipse of April, 1893, 326; a Method of Detecting the Existence of Variable Stars by Continuous Photometric Observations, Dr. J. Joly, F.R.S., 47; Distortion of Photographic Star Images due to Refraction, Prof. tortion of Photographic Star Images due to Refraction, Prof. the Constant of Aberration, Prof. Chandler, 112; the Astronomical Day, 112; Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 112; tronomical Day, 112; Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 112; Washburn Observations, 135; the Cause of Sunspots, Dr. G. J. Storey, F.R. S., 143; Determinations of Gravity, 158; Solar Observations at the Royal College, Rome, Prof. Tachini, 158; a New Variable & Cygnus, 183; a Bright Comet, 184, 233; Observations of Nebulæ, Dr. Rudolf Spitaler, 184; the Yerkes Telescope, 184; the Smithsonian Report for Year ending 1892, 184; the Smithsonian Astro-Physical Observatory, 184; Practical Astronomy, P. S. Michie and F. S. Harlow, 197; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 208; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, T. E. Espin, 233; the Sun's Motion through Space, 208; the Period of 233; the Sun's Motion through Space, 208; the Period of Rotation of Venus, 233; the Newall Telescope, 233; Johnston's Notes on Astronomy, 233; the Hodgkins Fund Prizes, ston's Notes on Astronomy, 233; the Hodgkins Fund Prizes, 233; a New Comet, 254, 622; Ephemeris of the New Comet, Prof. E. Lamp, 276; the Discovery of the New Comet, 300; Himmel und Erde for July, 254; for August, 355; Observations of the Planet Victoria, 276; Difference of Longitude between Vienna and Greenwich, 277; Photographs of the Milky Way, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 277; Changes in the Spectrum of B Lyrse, 301; the Variable Star 7 Cygni, Prof. N. C. Duner, 301; New Determination of the Constant of Universal Attraction, 2015, the Universal Attraction, 7 Cygni, Frot. N. C. Duner, 301; New Determinant of Universal Attraction, 301; the Coronal Atmosphere of the Sun, 301; Variable Stars, 301; Remarks on Herschel's Second Method of Calculating Probable Orbit on Herschel's Second Method of Calculating Probable Upin of Binary Star, J. A. C. Oudemans, 312; the Astronomical History of On and Thebes, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 318, 371; Rordame-Quénisset Comet, 1893, 326, 401; Herr E. Lamp, 355; the Spectrum of the Rordame-Quénisset Comet, Prof. Campbell, 379; Earth Movements, Herr E. von Rebeur-Paschwitz, 326; the Observatory of Vale University. von Rebeur-Paschwitz, 326; the Observatory of Vale University, 327; Astronomische Gesellschaft, 327; Observations of Auroræ, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 355; New Determination of the Constant of Universal Attraction, 355; Total Solar Eclipses, 355; Photography of Comet b, 1893, F. Quénisset, 360; Old and New Astronomy, Richard A. Proctor, 361; the Origin of New Stars, Prof. A. W. Bickerton, 379; Atmospheric Refraction and Star Photographs, Prof. A. A. Rambaut, 379; Astronomy Popularised, 380; Comet Appearances in the Year 1892, Prof. H. Kreutz, 380; Astronomical Photography, Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, F. R. S., 391; the Cordoba Durchmusterupe. 401: a Simple Equatorial the Cordoba Durchmusterung, 401; a Simple Equatorial Mounting, 401; a Remarkable Source of Error, 401; the Apex of the Sun's Way, Prof. H. G. Van de Sande Bakhuyzen, 401; the Origin of New Stars, 402; an Old Device Resuscitated, F. W. Levander, 416; Old and New Astronomy, A. C. Ranyard, 416; the Reviewer, 416; Honorary Distinctions, 425; a Meteor, 425; a Bequest to

Astronomy, 425; Old and New Astronomy, Mrs. S. D. Proctor-Smyth, 438; the Reviewer, 438; the Early Asterisms, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 438, 518; the Transit of Venus of 1874, 447; the Planet Venus, Ellen M. Clerke, 447; Memorie della Societa, &c., 448; Variations of Latitude, Prof. C. L. Doolittle, 451; Latitude Determination at Bethlehem, 1892-93, Prof. Doolittle, 460; Astronomical Photography, Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 459; H. F. Newall, 517; Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S., 541; a Determination of the Constant of Aberration, Prof. Geo. C. Comstock, 460; Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, 483; Universal Time in Australia, 484; Bishop's Ring, T. W. Backhouse, 509; Double Star Measures, 512; Pubblicazioni della Specola Vaticana, 512; Fireball of January 13, 1893, Prof. H. A. Newton, 524; Report of the Committee on Solar Radiation, 525; the Moon's Atmosphere and the Kinetic Theory of Gases, G. H. Astronomy, 425; Old and New Astronomy, Mrs. S. D. Moon's Atmosphere and the Kinetic Theory of Gases, G. H. Bryan, 526; Shooting Stars of August, 1893, P. F. Denza, 535; the Constellations of the Far East, Kumagu-u Minakata, 535; the Constellations of the Far East, Rumagu-u Minakata, 541; on the Parallax of the Planetary Nebula B.D. + 41°4004, 548; Solar and Lunar Ephemeris for Turin, 548; Observatory on Mont Blanc, 549; Astronomy at the World's Fair, 573; the Aurora of July 15, 1893, M. A. Veeder, 573; New Variable Stars in Cygnus, Herr Fr. Deichmüller, 573; Deductions from Pulkows Latitude Observations, S. Folie, 583; the Scintillation of Stars, M. Dufour, 600; a Universal Telescope Stand, 600; Popular Astronomy, 600; a Universal Telescope Stand, 600; Popular Astronomy, 600; a Universal Telescope Stand, 600; Popular Astronomy, 600; Astronomy, 600; the Fellable, of Palestine, P. I. Balden. 600; Astronomy of the Fellahin of Palestine, P. J. Balden sperger, 601; Determination of Geographical Longitude, Herr C. Runge, 623; Astronomy and Astro-Physics at Chicago, 623; a New Astronomical Observatory at Manila, 623; the Visibility of Venus to the Naked Eye, 623; Meyer's Conversational Lexicon, 623
Asymmetrical Frequency Curves, Prof. Karl Pearson, 615
Atlantic Water, Density and Alkalinity of, J. Y. Buchanan, 168

Atlas, the Universal, 147 Atlatl, or Throwing Stick, the Mexican, P. T. Mason, 597
Atmosphere, the General Motions of the, W. L. Dalla, 341
Atmosphere, High, Thermometer Soundings in the, W. de
Fonvielle, 160

Atmosphere, the Lunar, 40; M. Spée, 62 Atmosphere of the Sun, the Coronal, 301 Atmospheric Oxygen, Origin of, T. L. Phipson, 384 Atmospheric Phenomenon in the North China Sea, Capt. Chas. J. Norcock, 76

Atmospheric Refraction and Star Photographs, Prof. A. A. Rambaut, 379 Atom, Prof. Ebert's Method of Estimating the Radiating Power

of an, 527 Atomic Weight of Oxygen, Prof. Morley's Final Determination

Aubel (M. van), Resistance of Bismuth, 571
Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, J. G. Goodchild, 532
August Meteors, the, 1893, W. F. Denning, 374

Aurora Observations, 112
Aurora of July 15, 1893, M. A. Veeder, 573
Aurora Borealis, Observation of an, M. le duc Nicolas de

Aurora Borealis, Observation of an, M. le duc Nicolas de Leuchtenberg, 608 Auroræ, the Observation of, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 355 Ausdehnungslehre, Grassman's, Prof. R. W. Genese, 517 Australia, Journey of Guy Boothby across, 40; Prize offered by Hon. Ralph Abercromby for Study of "Southerly Burster," 77; the New Flora and the Old in Australia, A. G. Hamilton, 161; the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, its Products and Patentialities. W. Saville Kent. Prof. Alfred C. Products and Potentialities, W. Saville Kent, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 217; Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, 229, 569; Universal Time in Australia, 484; The Hour-Zone System of Time-reckning for, 601; Australian Museum, Annual Report for 1892, 621 Austria, Disastrous Floods in, 376

Automatic Balance of Reciprocating Mechanism, Mr. Beaumont, 556

Automatic Gem Separator, an, Wm. S. Lockhart, 557 Autumn of 1893, Spring and, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, F.R.S.,

Aveling (Edward), an Introduction to the Study of Geology, 292

Axioms of Dynamics, the Fundamental, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 62, 101, 126. 174; Edward T. Dixon, 101, 149; Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., 126; Prof. J. G. MacGregor, 126, 223

Aymonnet (M.), Periodical Maxima of Spectra, 536 Ayrton (Prof.), Photometry, 190 Azores, Hurricane at, 445

Babylonian Cosmology, P. Jensen, 2
Bacchu. Marsh Boulder Beds, the, Graham Officer, Lewis
Balfour, 342; R. D. Oldham, 416
Backhouse (1. W.), Bishop's Ring, 509
Bacteriology: the Nitrogen-fixing Micro-organisms, M.
Berthelot, 23; Bacteria, their Nature and Function, Dr. E.
Klein, F.R.S., 82; a Manual of Bacteriology, George
M. Sternberg, 172; B. Griffiths, 219; Bacilli in the Saliva
of Domestic Animals, 181; Antagonistic Effect of Bacillus
Fluorescens Liquelaciens on other Organisms, Her Olitzky,
181; the Cholera Bacillus, Herren Ruisid and Linkelbuck, 181; the Cholera Bacillus, Herren Bujwid and Linkelburg, 181; the Cholera Bacillus, Herren Bujwid and Linkelburg, 207; Method of Detecting Cholera Bacillus in Water, Koch and Ar ns, 523; Discovery of the Bacillus Anthracis in Wellmud, M. Dia roptoff, 230; Interaction of Micro-organisms, 274; Effect of Ammonia Vapour on Bacilli, Herr Rigler, 29; Bacilli in Norwegian Ice, 323; Loeffler's and Laser's Bacilli and Mouse Plagues, 323; Sulphuretted Hydrogen-producing Bacillus of the Black Sea, 323; Loeffler's Bacillus Typhi Murium and Laser's Bacillus der Mäuse-seuche, 323; Racillus Hydrosulfuricus Ponticus. 323; Micro-organisms Papin Murium and Laser's Bacillus der Mause-seuche, 323; Bacillus Hydrosulfuricus Ponticus, 323; Micro-organisms producing Sulphuretted Hydrogen, Fromme and Stagnitta-Balistreri, 352; Susceptibility of Micro-organisms to Various Strengths of Disinfectants, Signor Trambusti, 352; Resistance of some Micro-organisms to High Temperatures, Herr Heim, 377; Greater Efficiency of Disinfectants at High Heim, 377; Greater Efficiency of Disinfectants at High Temperatures and with Moisture, MM. Chamberland and Fernbach, 377; Diagnostik der Bakterien des Wassers, Dr. Alexander Lustig, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 387; Modification of Loeffler's Method for, Exhibiting in Stained Preparations the Cilia of Micro-organisms, MM. Nicolle and Preparations the Cilia of Micro-organisms, MM. Nicolle and Morax, 399; Chemical and Bacterial Condition of Elbe at Magdeburg, Herr Ohlmüller, 399; Production of Ammonia in Soil by Microbes, Émile Marchal, 406; Microbian Origin of Purulent Surgical Infection, 407; Bacteria in their relation to Vegetable Tissues, Mr. Russell, 422; the Vitality of Pathogenic Bacteria in Vegetable Tissues, Herr Lominsky, 445; Prof. P. Frankland on the Present Position of Bacteriology, 530; Production of Sporeless Anthrax Bacilli, M. Phisalis. 545: Manual of Bacteriology for Practitioners and ology, 530; Production of Sporeless Anthrax Bacilli, M. Phisalix, 545; Manual of Bacteriology for Practitioners and Students, Dr. S. L. Schenk, 562; Bactericidal Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen, Richardson, Traugott, Van Tromp and Altehoefer, 599; Strauss's Method of Colouring Cilia of Living Micro-organisms, 621
Baginsky (Dr.), Relation of Glossopharyngeal and Olfactory

Nerves to Sensory End-organs, 408
Bailey (E. H. S.), Effects of Cyclone of June 21 in Kansas,

Baley (Francis G.), Telephone Lines and their Properties, William J. Hopkins, 99 Baker (H. B.), Influence of Moisture on Chemical Action, 118

Bakhuyzen (Prof. H. G. Van de Sande), the Apex of the Sun's

Way, 401
Baldwin (James Mark), Elements of Psychology, 292
Balfour (Lewis), New Conclusions, 342
Ball (Sir Robert S., F.R.S.), Wanderings of the North Pole, 349; the Discussion on Quaternions, 391; Astronomical

Photography, 541
Ball (Prof. Valentine), Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, 554
Balland (M.), Interior Temperature of Bread coming out of

Oven, 632

Ballooning: Electrification suggested as Cause of Ignition of Balloon Humboldt, Prof. Börnstein, 120; Thermometer Soundings in the High Atmosphere, W. de Fonvielle, 160; Trial of Langlois' Screw for Vertical Propulsion, M. Mallet, 360; "Castle in the Air" for forthcoming Antwerp Exhibi-

tion, 509
Ballou (H. M.), the Chinook Wind, 21
Balúchistán, the Earthquake in, 348
Baly (E. C. C.). Sodium Potassium High Temperature Thermo-

meters, 63
Bancroft (T. L.), the Habit and Use of Nardoo (Marsilea Drummondii), 407
Banks's (Sir Joseph) Correspondence, 205
Barker (David Wilson), the Glaciation of Brazil, 614; Scintillation of Stars, 614

Barker (Geo. F.), Physics, Advanced Course, Prof. Oliver

Lodge, F.R.S., 1
Barnard (Prof. E. E.), Photographs of the Milky Way. 277
Barnavave Carlingford, on the Igneous Rocks of, Prof. W. J.

Sollas, 532 Barrett (Charles G.), the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, 585 Barrier Reef of Australia, the Great, its Products and Poten-

Barrier Reef of Australia, the Great, its Products and Potentialities, W. Saville-Kent, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 217
Bartoli (Prof.), Corrected Formula of Heat necessary to Raise a Gramme of Water to t. C., 299
Barton (E. H.), Electric Interference Phenomena, 527
Basic Eruptive Rocks of Gran (Christiana Region), on the Genetic Relations of the, Prof. W. C. Brögger, 531
Basset (A. B., F. R. S.), Toroidal Functions, 23; Electro-Optics, 34; the Publication of Physical Papers, 222, 292; Prof. Oliver Lodge, F. R. S., 292; Mr. Love's Treatise on Elasticity, 415, 543; Organisation of Scientific Literature, 426. city, 415, 543; Organisation of Scientific Literature, 436; the Publication of Scientific Papers, 529

Batchelder (S. F.), New Series of Isanomalous Temperature

Charts, 239
Battersby (J.), Crocodile's Eggs with Solid Shell, 248

Battin (Joseph), Death of, 481 Baumann's (Dr.), Exploration to North-East of Lake Tangan-

yika, 548
Beadle (C.), Cellular Thiocarbonates, 94
Bean (T. E.), Sex Proportions of Butterfly production, 231
Beard (Dr. J.), Obituary Notice of Carl Semper, 271

Beaumont (Mr.), Automatic Balance of Reciprocating Mechanism, 556; a Variable Power Gear for Electrical Locomotives, 557

Beaver Creek Meteorites of May 26, 1893, E. E. Howell, 351; Prof. B. J. Harrington, 426 Bebber (Prof. Dr. W. J. Van), Katechismus der Meteorologie,

Beevor (Dr. C. E.), Analysis by Electric Stimulation of Motor Region of Cortex Cerebri in Macaeus sinicus, 142

Region of Cortex Cerebi in America 1894, 107 Belgian Academy, Prize Subjects for 1894, 107 Belgique, Bulletin de l'Academie Royale de, 188, 332, 406, 583 Belgique, Bulletin de l'Academie Royale de, 188, 332, 406, 583 vestigation into the Shell-bearing Clays of Clava in Nairn,

532 Bell (Prof. F. Jeffery), Singular Swarms of Flies, 127 Bell (Prof. F. Jeffery), Singular Swarms of Flies, 127 Ben Nevis, the Meteorological Observatory on, 428
Benda (Dr.), Microscopical Investigations on Development and
Function of Mammary Gland, 408
Bendies Cold 6414

Bendigo Gold-fields, the, E. J. Dunn, 207
Bengal Duars, Experiences in the, E. Heawood, 555
Benham (W. B.), New Species of Nais, 115
Benischke (Dr. G.), Alternate Current Utilised for Investigating

Dielectric Constants of Solids, 378

Bennett (Alfred W.), Popular Botany, 104 Benson (C.), Normal Distribution of Rainfall in Madras Presidency, 230 Berget (Alphonse), New Determination of Mass and Density of

Earth, 251 Bergholz (Dr. P.), Bremen Meteorological Observations for

1892, 422 Berlin Geographical Society, 40

Berlin Meteorological Society, 120 Berlin Physical Society, 48, 144, 288, 407
Berlin Physical Society, 47, 119, 288, 408
Berliner Wetter-Buch, das älteste, Prof. Hellmann, 11
Bernard (H. M.), Trilobites with Antennæ at Last! 582

Berthelot's Principle Applied to Magmatic Concentration, A. Harker, 532
Bertillon (A.), System of Anthropometrical Measurements, 250
Bertillonage, E. R. Spearman, 249
Berzelius and Liebig, Correspondence of, 561
Bessey (Prof. C. E.), Evolution and Classification, 534
Bevan (E. J.) Cellulose Thiocarbonates, 94
Bezold (Prof. von), Meteorology as Physics of Atmosphere,

B

130

Bo

Bo Bo

140, 239
Bible, Helps to the Study of the, Henry Froude, 539
Bickerton (Prof. A. W.), Origin of New Stars, 379
Bidgood (John), Popular Botany, 175
Bifurcation of the Sciences, Thoughts on the, suggested by the
Nottingham Meeting of the British Association, Prof.
Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 564
Biggound M.) & Berlinge of April 1802, 111

Bigourdan (M.), the Eclipse of April, 1893, 111 Binswanger (Mr.), Electric Heating Applicances for Domestic

Biology: Aids to Biology, Joseph W. Williams, 26; Medical Biology, 29; Biological Institute at Heligoland, 59; the Conjoint Board's Medical Biology, Walter E. Collinge, 75; Turbellariæ of the Black Sea, Dr. Sophie Pereyaslawæwa, 109; Biological Station started on Heligoland, 231; Biological Station established at Gall Lake, Minnesota, 324; the Minute Structure of Plant Hybrids, Prof. J. Murhead Macfarlane, 402; Projected Biological Survey of Indiana, Mactarlane, 402; Projected Biological Survey of Indiana, 421; Origin and Meaning of the Term Biology, J. S. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S., 464; Opening Address in Section D of the British Association, by Rev. H. B. Tristram, F.R.S., 490; Biology at the British Association, 574; Marine Biology, Dredging Expedition of the Liverpool Committee, 14; the Week's Work of the Plymouth Station, 14, 39, 61, 81, 114, 134, 158, 182, 208, 222, 252, 275, 209, 226, 256 14, 111, 134, 158, 183, 208, 232, 253, 275, 300, 326, 354, 379, 401, 425, 447, 483, 524, 547, 573, 600, 622; Plankton of Northern Lagoon of Jan Mayen, G. Pouchet, 119; Whitsuntide Work of Liverpool Committee, Prof. Herdman, 133; Submarine Borers and Submarine Cables, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 160; Animal Phosphorescence, D. Zabolotny, 92; Marine Biological Association, 236; European Laboratories of Marine Biology, 404; the Port Erin Station, 423 Birds' Method of Steering, F. W. Headley, 293; F. A. Lucas,

Birds, Sexual Colouration of, T. C. Headley, 413
Birds in a Village, W. H. Hudson, 409
Birds, Weight of, in Relation to their Bulk, 501
Birkeland (M.), Reflection of Electrical Waves at Extremity

of Linear Conductor, 14

of Linear Conductor, 14
Biscay, Bay of, Currents of, A. Hautreux, 601
Bishop's Ring, T. W. Backhouse, 509
Black Sea, Turbellariæ of the, Dr. Sophie Pereyaslawzewa, 109; Sulphuretted Hydrogen-producing Bacillus of the, 323
Blake (Prof. J. F.), Felsites and Conglomerates between Blake (Prof. J. F.), Felsites Bethesda and Llanllyfni, 118

Blake and Franklin (Messrs.), Is Colour-Blindness a Product of Civilisation? 206

Blakesley (Mr.), Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166;

Photometry, 190
Blanford (W. T., F.R.S.), Catalogue of the Snakes in the
British Museum, George Albert Boulenger, 313
Blanyulus guttulatus, a New Enemy of the Vine, M. Fontaine,

632 Blechynden (A.), Transmission of Heat through Boiler-plates, 278
Bleeding Bread, M. C. Cooke, 578
Bleeding Bread, M. C. Torchiek, 578

Blind, the Sense of Touch in the, Dr. Goldscheider, 48 Blomefield (Rev. Leonard), Death of, 445, 483 Blyth (A. Wynter), Lectures on Sanitary Law, 246 Bodenstein (Herr), the Action of Heat on Hydriodic Acid

Bodily Powers of Man and other Animals, Jeremiah Head, 498 Boehmer (G. H.), Prehistoric Naval Architecture of Northern Europe, 274
Bohr (Dr. Christian) on the Effect of the Stimulation of the

Vagus on Disengagement of Gases in the Swim-bladder of

Fishes, 575
Bois (H. E. G. G. du), Polarisation of Undiffracted Infra-red Radiation by Metal Wire Gratings, 406

Bolid, Photograph of a, 16
Bolton (H. C.), a Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 446
Boltzmann (Dr. Ludwig), Vorlesung über Maxwell's Theorie
der Electricität und des Lichtes, 435

Bombay, Science in, 13
Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.). Louis Agassiz: his Life and
Work, Charles Frederick Holder, 52; Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, 554; Coral Reefs,

Boothby, Guy, Journey across Australia, 40 Borel (Charles), Question of true Hysteresis in case of Dielec-trics, 110; Dielectric Constants of Biaxial Crystals, 240 Borneo, the Baram District of, Charles Hose, 118 Borneo, North, Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, John White-

head, 564,
Börnstein (Prof.), Electrification suggested as Cause of Ignition of Balloon Humboldt, 120
Boron, on the Quantitative Determination of, M. Henri

Moissan, 96
Boscher (E.), Imitation or Instinct by a Male Thrush, 369 Botany: Italian Stations for Economic Investigations of Plant Diseases, 13; Colours of Canadian Flowers with relation to

Time of Flowering, A. T. Drummond, 37; Difficulty of Determining Plants by Local Names, B. B. Smyth, 37; Beiträge zur Biologie und Anatomie der Lianen, im Besonderen der in Brasilien einheimischen Arten, Dr. H. Schenck, Geren der in Brasilien einneimischen Arten, Dr. H. Schenck, 53; Some Protococcoidæ (Algæ), Al. Artari, 92; a New (Bay) Gall-Insect, Dr. C. Massa Congo, 92; Growth of Leaf-Stalk of Nymphæaceæ, Prof. G. Arcangell, 92; a Fall of Rain from Lime-trees, Prof. F. Pasquale, 92; Bolletino della Società Botanica Italiana, 92, 333; Chemistry and Physiology of Foliage Leaves, H. T. Brown and G. H. Morris, 94; Popular Botany, Alfred W. Bennett, 104; John Bidgood, 175; the Transpiration of Tropical Plants, Herr Haberlandt, 108; the Protective Function of Oxalic Acid in Plants, Herr Giessler, 109; Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 115, 333; Flora of Pollard Willows near Cambridge, J. C. Willis and J. H. Burkill, 143; Plants distributed by Cambridge Dust Carts, J. H. Burkill, 143; the New Flora and the Old in Australia, A. G. Hamilton, 161; Multiplicity of Homologous Parts in Relation to Gradation of Species. Statuphetty of Homologous Parts in Relation to Gradation of Species, A. Chatin, 167; Hygroscopic Plants, G. Falkenhorst, 253; Tobacco Culture in Trinidad, 275; Botanical Gazette, 284, 333, 359, 559; Oligodynamic Phenomena of Living Cells, Prof. Carl v. Nägeli, 331; Journal of Botany, 333, 559; Studies in Morphology of Spore producing Members, I. Equisetineæ and Lycopodineæ, F. O. Bower, F. R.S., 334; Failure of Effortsto introduce Cultivation of Japanese Paper Mulberry into India, 353; Cattle Poisoning Species of 334; Failure of Efforts to introduce Cultivation of Japanese Paper Mulberry into India, 353; Cattle Poisoning Species of Homeria (Cape Tulip) in Victoria, Dr. McAlpine, 378; Influence of Solar Radiation upon Plants, G. Landel, 384; the Habit and Use of Nardoo (Marsilea Drummondii), T. L. Bancroft, 407; Tubulane, a Caucasian Truffle, A. Chatin, 407; Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands, Dr. Geo. Vasey, 411; the Anatomy of Magnoliaceæ, Sadahisa Malsada, 482; Additions to Kew Herbarium, 510; Gesammelte Abhandlungen über Pflanzen-physiologie, Prof. Sachs, 513; Pollination of Yucca, Prof. C. V. Riley, 523; Botanical Exploration of St. Vincent, H. H. Smith and G. W. Smith, 544; Subtropical Botanical Laboratory established at Eustis, Florida, 545; Madison Botanical Congress, 597; Localisation of the Active Principle in Capparideæ, M. Léon Guignarel, 608; Lehrbuch der Botanik nach dem Gegenwartigen Stand der Wissen-chaft, 612; Insects and Flowers: Labiatæ, Chas. Robertson, 619 Bothamley (C. H.), the Composition of Mineral Waters, 22 Boulder Clay, Intrusive Masses of, Percy F. Kendall, 370

Boulder Clay, Intrusive Masses of, Percy F. Kendall, 370 Boulders, Ice, as an Excavator of Lakes and a Transporter of, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 247

Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 247
Boulenger (George Albert), Catalogue of the Snakes in the
British Museum, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 313
Boundoulaou Grotto, the, E. A. Martel and Émile Rivière, 231
Bourdoul (M.), Curious Optical Illusion, 180
Bourquelot (Em.), Emulsine-like Ferment in Mushrooms, 512
Bourne (Gilbert), Coral Reefs, 576
B ussiresq (J.), Simplification of Formulæ Depending on Resisting Power of Solids by introducing Greatest Linear Extension

Δ supportable by Material in Place of Corresponding Elastic

Force, 216
Boutan (Louis), Submarine Photographs, 377
Boutille (M.), New Electric Fire-Alarm, 423
Bouty (M. E.), the Capacity of Polarisation, 180; Researches

Boutly (M. E.), the Capacity of Polarisation, 180; Researches of Polarisation, 336

Boulder Beds, the Bacchus Marsh, R. D. Oldham, 416

Bower (F. O., F.R.S.), Studies in Morphology of Spore Producing Members: I, Equisetineae and Lycopodineæe, 334

Bowman (Sir William, F.R.S.), the Collected Papers of J. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S., and J. W. Hulke, F.R.S., 26

Boyer (G.), Two New Diseases of the Mulberry, 432

Boys (C. V., F.R.S.), Drawing of Curves by their Curvature, 116

116

Bozward (J. Lloyd), Wasps, 459; a Remarkable Meteor, 567; the Summer of 1893, 614

Brabourne's (Lord) Library; Sir Joseph Banks's Correspondence, Brain of Women, the, Prof. L. Büchner, 350

Bramcote and Stapleford Hills, Composition of the Rock of,

Prof. Clowes, 532
Brandon, the Flint Industry at, Edward Lovett, 180
Braun (Dr.,C.), a Simple Rule for finding the Day of the Week corresponding to any given Day of the Month and Year, 222
Brazil Coffee Culture, 423
Brazil, the Supposed Glaciation of, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace,

F.R.S., 589; Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 614; David

Wilson Barker, 614
Bread, Bleeding, M. C. Cooke, 578
Bread coming out of Oven, Interior Temperature of, M. Balland, 632

Breath Figure, John Aitken, 71 Brehm (A. E.), Les Merveilles de la Nature, La Terre, les Mers, et les Continents; Géographie Physique, Géologie et Minéralogie, Fernand Priem, Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S., 25 Bremen Meteorological Observations for 1892, Dr. P. Bergholz,

Brew (William), a Peculiar Discharge of Lightning, 370 Bridge Construction, a Practical Treatise on, T. Claxton

Fidler, 612

Brightness of the Major and Minor Planets, the, Dr. G. Müller,

Brillouin (Marcel), Proper Vibrations of Medium indefinitely extended outside a Solid Body, 287 Brinton (Dr. Daniel G.), on the Earliest Men, 460; on the

Mexican Calendar System, 462

British Agriculture, the Future of, Prof. Sheldon, 174 BRITISH ASSOCIATION: Meeting at Nottingham, 485; Prof.

Frank Clowes, 295, 344, 419, 443, 463, 520; Arrangements for Work of Chemical Section of the, Prof. J. Emerson Reynolds, F.R.S., 416; Inaugural Address by J. S. Burdon Sanderson, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., 464

Section A (Mathematics and Physics)—Opening Address by R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., President of the Section, 473; Report of the Committee on Solar Radiation, 525; Prof. G. F. Fitzgerald on the Period of Vibration of Disturbances of Electrification of the Earth, 526; the Moon's Atmosphere and the Kinetic Theory of Gases, G. H. Bryan, 526; Grinding and Polishing of Glass Surfaces, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 526; Apparatus for Observing and Photographing Interference and Diffraction Phenomena, W. B. Croft, 526; on Sun-spots and Solar Envelopes, Rev. F. Howlett, 526; on Our Present Know-ledge of Electrolysis and Electro-Chemistry, T. C. Fitzpatrick, 527; on the Connection between the Ether and Matter, Prof. O. Lodge, 527; a Mechanical Analogue of Anomalous Dispersion, 527; Note on Prof. Ebert's Method of Estimating the Radiating Power of an Atom, 527; on Electric Interference Phenomena, E. H. Barton, 5-27; on the Passage of Electric Waves through Layers of Electrolyte, 527; W. B. Croft on the Plan of Science Teaching at Winchester School, 527; on Standards of Low Electrical Resistance, J. Virianu Jones, 528; Apparing Nearly Equal Resistances, F. H. Low Electrical Resistance, J. Viriamu Jones, 528; Apparatus for Comparing Nearly Equal Resistances, F. H. Nalder, Dr. O. Lodge, F.R. S., 528; a Simple Interference Experiment, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 528; on Specula for Reflecting Telescopes, Dr. A. Shafarik, 528; the Publication of Scientific Papers, A. B. Basset, 529; a New Form of Air Pump, Prof. J. J. Thompson, 529; on a Peculiar Motion assumed by Oil Bubbles in Ascending Tubes containing Caustic Solutions, F. T. Trouton, 529

Section B (Chemistry)—Opening Address by Prof. Emerson Reynolds, F.R.S., President of the Section, 477; G. J. Fowler on the Preparation and Properties of Nitride of Iron, 529; T. W. Hogg on Cyanonitride of Titanium, 529; Report of the Committee for Investigating the Action of Light upon Dyed Colours, 529; the Method of

Action of Light upon Dyed Colours, 529; the Method of and Meslans, 529; the Iodine Value of Sunlight in the High Alps, Dr. S. Rideal, 529; Report of the Committee on the Action of Light on the Hydracids of the Halogens in the Presence of Oxygen, 530; the Expansion of Chlorine and Bromine under the Influence of Light, Dr. Richardson, 530; Prof. P. Frankland on the Present Position of Bac

530; Prol. F. Frankland on the Present Position of Bacteriology, more especially in its Relation to Chemical Science, 530; on Explosions in Mines, with Special Reference to the Dust Theory, Prof. H. B. Dixon, Mr. Hall, Mr. Galloway, Prof. Thorpe, Mr. Stokes, 530 Section C (Geology)—Opening Address by J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S., President of the Section, 486; on the Genetic Relations of the Basic Eruptive Rocks of Gran (Christiana Bacterio), Prof. W. C. Parisare V. G. Alba, Discorted Region), Prof. W. C. Brögger, 53t; on the Dissected Volcano of Crandall Basin, Wyoming, Prof. J. P. Iddings, 531; on Structures in Eruptive Bosses which resemble those of Ancient Gneisses, Sir Archibald Geikie, For. Sec. R.S., 531; on Berthelot's Principle applied to Magmatic Concentration, A. Harker, 532; on the Igneous Rocks of Barnavave, Carlingford, Prof. W. J. Sollas, 532; on Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, J. G. Goodchild, 532; on the Derbyshire Toadstone, Mr. Arnold-Bemrose, 532; on the Igneous Rocks of South Pembrokeshire, Messrs. Howard and Small, 532; Composition of the Rock of Bramcote and Stapleford Hills, Prof. Clowes, 532; Source of Nottingham Water Supply, Prof. E. Hull, 532; Investigation into the Shell-bearing Clays of Clava in Nairn, Dugald Bell, 532; General Glaciation of Asia, Prince Kropotkin, 533; the Esker Systems of Ireland, Prof. Sollas, 533; Origin of the Glacial Period, C. A. Lindvall, 533; Glaciers, Prof. Bonney, 533; on the Geology of Central East Africa, Walcot Gibson, 533; Geology in Secondary Education, 533

Education, 533 Section D (Biology)—Opening Address by Rev. H. B. Tristram, F. R.S., President of the Section, 490; Zoology of the Sandwich Islands, David Sharp, 574; on the Physico-Chemical and Vitalistic Theories of Life, Dr. J. S. Haldane, Mr. Langley, Prof. Cleland, Prof. Burdon Sanderson, 574; on the Digestive Ferments of a Large Protozoon, Prof. Marcus Hartog and Augustus E. Dixon, 575; on the Effect of the Stimulation of the Vagus on Disengagement of Gases in the Smini-bladder of Fishes, Dr. Christian Bohr, 575; on Nerve Stimulation, Prof. F. Gotch, 575; Physiological Action of the Inhalation of Oxygen in Asphyxia, 575; Dredging Expeditions in the Irish Sea lying around the Isle of Man, 575; on the Origin of Organic Colour, F. T. Mott, 575; on the Roots of Lemna and the Reversing of the Fronds in Lemna minor, Miss Nina F. Layard, 575; on the Ætiology and Life History of some Vegetal Galls and their Inhabitants, C. B. Rothera, 575; Lime Salts in Relation to some Physiological Processes in the Plant, Dr. J. Clark, 575; Coral Reefs, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., J. Clark, 575; Coral Recess, Front Tr. J.
Dr. Hickson, 575; Dr. Rothpletz, Gilbert Bourne, Prof.
Bonney, Sir H. Howorth, Mr. Stebbing, H. O. Forbes,
576: the Lateral Canal System of Fishes, W. E. Collinge, 576; on the Ovipositor of the Cockroach, Prof. Denny, on Certain Gregarinidæ and the Possible Connection of Allied Forms with Tissue Changes in Man, Dr. C. H. Ot Affice Forms with Tissue Changes in Man, Dr. C. H. Cattle and Dr. J. Millar, 576; the Starch of the Chlorophyll Granule and the Chemical Processes involved in its Dissolution and Translocation, Horace T. Brown, F. R. S., 576; on Nuclear Structures in the Hymenomycetes, H. Wazer, 576

Section E (Geography) - Opening Address by Mr. Seebohm, cction E (Geography)—Opening Address by Mr. Seebohm, President of the Section, 554; on the Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, Clements R. Markham, F.R.S., W. Topley, F.R.S., E. G. Ravenstein, Prof. C. Lapworth, F.R.S., Prof. Valentine Ball, Dr. R. D. Roberts, Dr. H. R. Mill, H. Yule Oldham, Prof. Bonney, F.R.S., Sir Archibald Geikie, 554; Cruise of the Dundee Whalers Raining and Action, toward the Antarctic Regions. Whalers, Balana and Active, toward the Antarctic Regions, W. S. Bruce and C. M. Donald, 555; Experiences in the Bengal Duars; the Settlement of Santal Colonists in that

Region, E. Heawood, 555
Section G (Mechanical Science)—Opening Address by Jeremiah Head, President of the Section, 497; Automatic Balance of Reciprocating Mechanism, Mr. Beaumont, 556; Warming and Ventilating, Frank Ashwell, 556; Watch-making by Machinery, T. P. Hewitt, 556; Pneumatic Caulking and Chipping Tool, Mr. Ross, 556; Relative Ccst of Conductors with Different Systems of Electrical Cest of Conductors with Different Systems of Electrical Power Transmission, 556; on Water Power as a Source of Electricity, A. B. Snell, 557; a Variable Power Gear for Electrical Locomotives, Mr. Beaumont, 557; Flashing Lights for Marine Purposes, O. T. Olson, 557; an Automatic Gem Separator, William S. Lockhart, 557; the Wicksteed Testing Machine, Prof. Robinson, 557

Section H (Anthropology)—Opening Address by Dr. Robert Munro, President of the Section, 503; Ethnographic Aspect of Dancing, Mrs. Lilly Grove, 557; on Anglo-Saxon Remains and Coeval Relies from Scandinavia, Prof. Hope Hildshoad, 157; Origin and Development of Early

Saxon Remains and Coeval Refics from Scandinavia, 1710. Hans Hildebrand, 557; Origin and Development of Early Christian Art, J. Romilly Allen, 558; Ethnographical Notes on the Congo Tribes, Herbert Ward, 558; Dr. Crochley Clapham, the Mad Head, 558; Dr. Munro on the Structure of Lake Dwellings, 558; Arthur Bulleid on a British Village of Marsh Dwellings, 558; Thoughts on the Bifurcation of the Sciences suggested by the Nottingham Meeting of the British Association, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 564; B.A. Sectional Procedure, 566; British Association Report on Thermodynamics, G. H. Bryan, 616 British Butterfles, Charles G. Barrett, W. F. Kirby, 585 British Empire, 1892, Climatological Table for, 607

British Empire, 1892, Climatological Table for, 607
British Medical Association, 322
British Museum, Catalogue of the Snakes in the, George Albert
Boulenger, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 313
British Village of Marsh Dwellings, on a, Arthur Bulleid, 558
Brodmann's (Herr) Method of Determining Co-efficients and
Friction of very Viscous Liquids, 132
Brögger (Prof. W. C.), on the Genetic Relations of the Basic

Eruptive Rocks of Gran (Christiana Region), 531
Bromine, the Expansion of Chlorine and, under the Influence

of Light, Dr. Richardson, 530

of Light, Dr. Richardson, 530
Brook (George), Death of, 376; Obituary Notice of, 420
Brown (H. T.), Chemistry and Physiology of Foliage Laws, 94
Brown (H. race T., F.R.S.), Starch of the Chlorophyll Granule
and the Chemical Processes involved in its Dissolution and

Translocation, 576
Brown-Séquard (M.), Physiological and Therapeutic Effects of Injection of Orchitic Liquid, 23
Browning (P. E.), Separation of Copper from Cadmium by Iodide Method, 631

Bruce (W. S.), Antarctic Exploration, Cruise of the Dundee

Whalers, 555
Brühl (Prof.), Atomic Refraction of Nitrogen, 60
Brunck (Dr.), Ozone Production at High Temperatures, 354
Bryan (G. H.), the Bulkhead Question, 279; the Moon's
Atmosphere and the Kinetic Theory of Gases, 526; British Association Report on Thermodynamics, 616 Bryden (H. Anderson), Gun and Camera in Southern Africa,

Buchan (Dr. A.), London Mean Temperatures 1763-1892, 155
Buchanan (J. Y., F.R.S.), Density and Alkalinity of Waters
of Atlantic and Mediterranean, 168; the Publication of

Scientific Papers, 340 Büchner (Prof. L.), the Brain of Women, 350 Buckley (T. E.), a Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the Inner

Hebrides, 123 Buckman (S. S.), the Bajocian of Sherborne District, 191 Builders, on the Early Temple and Pyramid, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 55 Bujwid (Herr), Choleroid Bacilli, 207

Bulleid (Arthur), on a British Village of Marsh Dwellings, 558 Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgigue, 188, 332, 406, 583

Bulletin Astronomique for April, 62 Bulletin of New York Mathematical Society, 70, 187, 259, 359

Bulletino della Sociéta Botanica Italiana, 92, 333 Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 91, 188, 583

Burch (Geo. J.), a Manual of Electrical Science, 588
Burdon Sanderson (J. S., F.R.S.), Inaugural Address at the
Nottingham Meeting of the British Association, 464; Origin
and Meaning of the Term "Biology," 464; Origin and
Scope of Modern Physiology, 465; the Specific Energies of
the Organism, 467; Experimental Psychology, 469; Phototaris and Chemicaris. 470

taxis and Chemiotaxis, 470 Burial Mounds of Japan, the Ancient, Romyn Hitchcock, 398 Burkill (J. H.), Flora of Pollard Willows near Cambridge, 143;

Plants distributed by Cambridge Dust Carts, 14 Burma, the Amber and Jade Mines of Upper, Dr. Noetling,

Burmite, a New Variety of Amber, Dr. Noetling, 13 Burls (F. B.), Note on a Meta-azo-compound, 118; Azo-com-

pounds of Ortho-Series, 262 Burnside (Prof. W., F.R.S.), a Problem of Conformal Representation, 23; Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable,

Burton (Dr. C. V.), Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166

Bütschli's (Prof. O.) Artificial Amœbæ, Dr. John Berry Hay-Craft, 594
Butterfly Production, Sex Proportions of, T. E. Bean, 231

Butterflies: Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies of the United States and Canada, the Life of a Butterfly, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, W. F. Kirby, 338 Butterflies, British, Charles G. Barrett, W. F. Kirby, 585

Cable, Submarine, laid between Queensland and New Cale. donia, 623

Cables, Submarine, and Submarine Borers, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 160

m

Cadell (H. M.), the Site of Edinburgh in Prehistoric Times,

136
Caillete (L.), Experiments on Resistance of Air, &c., to the Motion of Falling Bodies, 311

Calbuco, Chili, Volcanic Eruption near, 618 Calculus, Differential, for Beginners, Joseph Edwards, 539 Callaway (Dr. Charles), Origin of the Crystalline Schists of the Malvern Hills, 46

Calorimetry, Animal Heat and Physiological, Prof. Rosenthal,

Calorimetry: Corrected Formula of Heat necessary to raise a Catorimetry: Corrected Formula of Heat necessary to raise a gramme of water to to C., Profs. Bartoli and Stacciati, 299 Cambridge: Mr. H. Y. Oldham appointed to Cambridge Geographical Lectureship, 136; Flora of Pollard Willows near Cambridge, J. C. Willis and J. H. Burkill, 143; Plents distributed by Dust Carts, J. H. Burkill, 143; Cambridge Philosophical Society, 143; the Rede Lecture, Prof. Michael Foster, Sec. R. S., 178; Tercentenary of the Admission of William Harvey to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 100: Forecast Nam. Telescope for Cambridge, Observations. 199; Proposed New Telescope for Cambridge Observatory,

Cambridgeshire, Shower of Ants and Flies in, 351

Camera, Gun and, in Southern Africa, H. Anderson Bryden,

Campbell (Prof.), the Spectrum of the Rordame-Guénisset Comet, 379; Nova (T) Aurigæ Spectrum, 524 Candolle (Alphonse de), Obituary Notice of, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 269

Cap of Mars, South Polar, Prof. George Comstock, 15 Capstick (J. W.), Ratio of Specific Heats of Paraffins and Mono-

halogen Derivatives, 260 Caraccas, Capture of Electric Eels by means of Wild Horses in,

Humboldt's Story contravened, 324
Carbon, the Specific Heat of, H. Le Chatelier, 72
Carhart (H. S.), a One-Volt Standard Cell, 309
Carr (F. H.), the Aconite Alkaloids, vi.; Conversion of Aconi-

Carrier Pigeons, F. W. Headley, 223
Carus-Wilson (C.), Scotographoscope, 64; Vivisection, 317
Cassini, proposed Statue to, 273
Cast-iron, New Enamel for Protecting, Fletcher, Russell and

Co., 571 "Castle in the Air" for forthcoming Antwerp Exhibition, 569 Catalogue, Official, of the Exhibition of the German Empire at

the Columbian Universal Exhibition in Chicago, 17 Cataract Construction Company at Niagara Falls, Works of,

Cats, Manx, A. de Mortillet, 108

Catskill, on the use of the term, Prof. J. J. Stevenson, 462
Cattle (Dr. C. H.), on certain Gregarinidæ, and the possible
connection of Allied Forms with Tissue Changes in Man, 576
Cattle Food, Vine-leaves as, A. Murtz, 168
Cattle Losses in Madras, Statistics for 1891-2 of, 424

Canfieldite, Prof. Penfield, 378

Cecil (Henry), Singular Swarms of Flies, 127 Ceilings, Soot-figures on, Dr. A. Irving, 29; Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 29; Lieut. Col. Allan Cunningham, 29; E. B. Poulton,

F R.S., 29; J. Edmund Clark, 77 Celestial Photography at the Paris Observatory, 617 Cells, Living, Oligodynamic Phenomena of, Prof. Carl V. Nageli,

Centenary of Gilbert White, 212

Century Magazine, Science in the, 250, 350 Cerfontaine (Dr. Pane), Trichinosis, 332

Cesaro (G.), Simple Method of Measuring Retardation in Minerals cut in Thin Plates, 583

Ceylon, the Big and Little Monsoons of, E. Douglas Archibald,

Chamberland (M.), Greater Efficiency of Disinfectants at High Temperatures and with Moisture, 377 Chandler (Prof.), the Constant of Aberration, 112

Chantre (E.), Microbian Origin of Purulent Surgical Infection,

Chaos, Order or, 241

Chapeaux (Marcelon), Nutrition of Echinoderms, 583

Chappe (Claude), Statue to, 297 Chappuis (M.), the Spirit Thermometer, 12; Investigation of Thermal Expansion of Water by Weight-Thermometer Method, 423 Character, Prenatal Influences on, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace,

F.R.S., 389

Characters, Acquired, Non-Inheritance of, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 267

Charchani, Peru, Meteorological Station at, the Highest in the

World, A. L. Rotch, 631

Charpentier's Experiments Demonstrative of an Oscillatory Process in the Organ of Vision and of its Dimensions, 380 Chassagny (M.), Influence of Longitudinal Magnetisation on Electromotive Force, 38

Chatin (A.), Multiplicity of Homologous Parts in Relation to Gradation of Vegetable Species, 167; Tubulane, a Caucasian

Chatham Islands: Mr. H. O. Forbes's Discoveries in the, 174; Henry O. Forbes, 74, 126; a Correction, 370; Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 27; Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 101, 150 Chemistry: the Thionylamines, Prof. Michaelis, 14; Chemical

Society, 22, 94, 117, 190, 262, 525; Limits of Accuracy of Gold Bullion Assaying, T. K. Rose, 22; the Volatilisation of Gold, T. K. Rose, 22; Boiling and Melting Points of Nitrous Oxide, W. Ramsay, F.R.S., and J. Shields, 22; Isomerism of Paraffinic Aldoximes, W. R. Dunstan and T. S. Dymond, 22; the Composition of Mineral Waters, C Bothamley, 22; a Magnesium Compound of Diphenyl, W. R. Hodgkinson, 22; Dissolution of Gold in Potassium Cyanide Solution, R. C. Maclaurin, 22; Research Laboratories attached to Elberfeld Farbenfabriken, 29; a Method of Preparing Nitriles in a State of Purity, Prof. Michaelis and Dr. Siebert, 39; Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Chemie, Dr. Wilhe'm Ostwald, J. W. Roger, 49; Deport-ment of Charcoal with the Halogens, Nitrogen, Sulphur and Oxygen, W. G. Mixter, 70; Influence of Free Nitric Acid and Aqua Regia on Precipitation of Barium as Sulphate, P. E. Browning, 70; Series of well crystallising Double Halogen Salts of Tellurium with Potassium, Rubidium and Cæsium prepared by H. L. Wheeler; Corresponding Selenium Compounds, Dr. Muthmann and Schäfer, 80; Analogy between Solutions of a Gas and of a Salt in indifferent Solutions of Salts, I. M. Syctabenoff, 91; Chemistry of Foliage Laws, H. T. Brown and G. H. Morris, 94; Cellulose Thiocarbonates, C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan, and C. Beadle, 94; Sulphocamphylic Acid, W. H. Perkin, jun. 94; Formation of Pyridine Derivatives from Unsaturated Acid, S. Ruhemann, 94; Chlorinated Phenylhydrazines, Part II., J. T. Hewitt, 94; Oxidation of Tartaric Acid in the presence of Iron, H. J. H. Fenton, 94; Products of Interactions of Tin and Nitric Acid, C. H. H. Walker, 94; Interactions of Thiourea and Haloid Derivatives of Fatty Acids, A. E. Dixon, 94; the Quantitative Determination of Boron, Henri Moissan, 96; Hydrocyanic Acid in Plants, Mr. van Romburgh, 96; the Action of Heat and Light on Hydriodic Acid Gas, Prof. Victor Meyer and Herr Bodens-tein, 111; Hydrates of Sodium, Potassium and Lithium tein, 111; Hydrates of Sodium, Potassium and Lithium Hydroxides, S. U. Pickering, 117; Detection of Arsenic in Alkaline Solution, J. Clark, 117; Improvements in Reinsch's Process, J. Clark, 117; Action of Light on Prevention of Putrefraction and Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide, A. Richardson, 117; Capillary Separation of Substances in Solution, L. Reed, 118; Notes on a Meta-azo-compound, R. Meldola and F. B. Burls, 118; Influence of Moisture on Chemical Action, H. B. Baker, 118; New Haloid Derivatives of Camphor, F. S. Kipping and W. J. Pope, 118; Chloroborate of Iron, G. Rousseau and H. Allaire, 119; Heat Developed in Combination of Bromine with Unsaturated Hydrocarbons, W. Louguinine and Irv. Kablukov, 119; Preparation of Metallic Tungsten, Molybdenum and Vanadium, M. Moissan, 144; Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F. R. S. Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F. R. S., Sir H. E. Roscoe, F. R. S., 145; Chemical Change, V. H. Veley, 149; the Conditions Determinative of Chemical Change, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F. R. S., 237; Some Comments on Prof. Armstrong's Remarks on, Prof. W. Ramstrong, F. R. S., Lewes Welley, 252, 127, 252, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, 127, 252, say, F.R.S., James Walker, 267; Decomposition of Steam Heated Magnesium, Herr Rosenfeld, 157; Aluminium Chloride Compounds with Benzoyl Chloride and others of the Aromatic Series, MM. Perrier, Louise, Friedel, and Crafts, 157; Absorption of Seleniuretted Hydrogen by Liquid Selenium at High Temperatures, H. Pélabon, 168; Das Genetische System der Chemischen Elemente, W. Preyer, 173; Azoimide, Prof. Curtis, 183; the Treatment of Barium Sulphate in Analysis, J. G. Phinney, 187; Nature of Certain Solutions, M. C. Lea, 187; Properties of some Strong Solutions, S. U. Pickering, 535; the Formation of Ozone (ii.),

W. A. Shenstone and M. Priest, 190; Ozone-Production at High Temperatures, Dr. Brunck, 354; Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds, I. Ethers, J. Walker, 191; Critical Constants of Fatty and Aromatic Hydrocarbons, Herr Altschul, 206; Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie, J. J. van Laar, 220; Traité Pratique d'Analyse Chemique et de Recherches Toxicologiques, G. Guérin, 221; Tetrachloride of Lead, Prof. Classen and Herr Zaborsky, 232; Prof. Friedrich, 232; Chromopyrosulphuric Acid, A. Recoura, 253, 264; Azo-Compounds of Ortho-Series, R. Meldola, E. M. Hawkins and F. B. Burls, 262; Researches on the Terpenes, Action of Phosphorous Pentachloride on Camphene, J. E. Marsh and J. A. Gardner, 262; Note on Combination of Dry Gases, W. Ramsay, 262; Ortho-, Para- and Peri-disulphonic Derivatives of Naphthalene, H. E. Armstrong and W. P. Wynne, 262; Supplementary Notes on Madder Colouring Matters, E. Schunck and L. Marchlewski, 263; Metallic Salts of Sulphophosphoric Acid, Dr. Glatzel, 275; Artificial Synthesis of Iron Pyrites, Dr. Glatzel, 275; Society of Chemical Industry, Sir John Evans, Treas. R.S., 279; Dissociation of Calcium Plumbate, H. le Chatelier, 287; Isolation of Crystallised Sodium Salt of Perchromic Acid, Dr. Haüssermann, 300; Considerations on Tautomeric Form of Glucose, Mr. Franchimont, 312; Action of Liquefied Am-monia on Anhydrous Chlorides of Chromium and Iron, Prof. monia on Annydrous Chiorides of Caromium and Iron, Froi. Christessen, 325, 326; Density of Sulphurous Anhydride, A. Leduc, 336; Improved Mode of Preparing Ammonium Salt of Persulphuric Acid, Dr. Elbs, 400; Production of Ammonia in Soil by Microbes, Emile Marchal, 406; a Product of Incomplete Oxidation of Aluminium, M. Pionchon, 407; Arrangements for Work of Chemical Section of the British Association, Prof. J. Emerson Reynolds, F.R.S., the Organo-metallic Compounds of Magnesium, Dr. Fleck, 424; Reduction of Nitrous Acid by Ferrous Salts, Charlotte F. Roberts, 431; Bolton's Select Bibliography, 445; Manu-facture of Oxygen from Air by means of Calcium Plumbate, G. Kassner, 446; Prof. Morley's Final Determination of the Atomic Weight of Oxygen, 461; Opening Address in Section B of the British Association, by Prof. Emerson Reynolds, F. R. S., 477; the Compounds of Phosphorus and Sulphur, Herr Helff, 482; Hydrazine and its Compounds, Franz Schräder, 483; Products of Sublimation of Arsenic, Dr. Retgers, 510; Nitro-metals, a New Series of Compounds of Metals with Nitrogen Peroxide, A. E. Tutton, 524; on our Present Knowledge of Electrolysis and Electro-Chemistry, T. C. Fitzpatrick, 527; Chemistry at the British Association, 529; G. J. Fowler on the Preparation and Properties of Nitride of Iron, 529; T. W. Hogg, on Cyano-Nitride of Titanium, 529; Report of the Committee for Investigating the Action of Light upon Dyed Colours, 529; Method of Isolation and the Properties of Fluorine, MM. Moissan and Meslans, 529; the Iodine Value of Sunlight in the High Alps, Dr. S. Rideal, 529; Report of the Committee on the Action of Light on the Hydracids of the Halogens in the presence of Oxygen, 530; the Expansion of Chlorine and Bromine under the Influence of Light, Dr. Richardson, 530; Prof. P. Frankland on the Present Position of Bacteriology, more especially in its Relations of Property of the Present Position of Bacteriology, more especially in its Relations of Property of tion to Chemical Science, 530; on Explosions in Mines, with special reference to the Dust Theory, Prof. H. B. Dixon, special reference to the Dust Thory, Prof. H. B. Dixon, Mr. Hall, Mr. Galloway, Prof. Thorpe, Mr. Stokes, 530; the Aconite Alkaloids, vi.; Conversion of Aconitine into Isaconitine, W. R. Dunstan and F. H. Carr, 535; ditto, vii.; Modifications of Aconitine Aurichloride, W. R. Dunstan and H. A. D. Jowett, 535; Constituents of Kamala, I., A. G. Perkin, 535; Quantitative Method of Separating Iodine from Chlorine and Bromine, D. S. Macnair, 535; Use of Sodium Peroxide as an Analytical Agent, L. Clark, 535; Preparation of Mono-, di- and Tri-benzylamine, A. T. Mason, 535; Formula of Terpenylic Acid, S. B. Schryver, 535; Preparation of Active Amyl Alcohol and Active Valeric Acid from Fusel Oil, W. A. C. Rogers, 535; Estimates of Chlorates and Nitrates in one operation, Charlotte F. Roberts, 535; Iodide of Nitrogen, Dr. Szuhay, 547; the Glucoside of the Iris, F. Tiemann and G. de Laire, 560; Crystallised Silicide of Carbon obtained with M. Moissan's Electric Furnace, 572, 573; Fixation of Iodine by Starch, E. Rouvier, 584; Relation between the Precipitation of Chlorides by Hydrochloric Acid and the Lowering of the Boiling-point, M. R. Engel, 608; Carbide of Boron isolated, Dr. Mulhäusen, 622; Separation of Copper from Cadmium by Iodide Method, P. E. Mr. Hall, Mr. Galloway, Prof. Thorpe, Mr. Stokes, 530; tion of Copper from Cadmium by Iodide Method, P. E. Browning, 631

Chevalier (Rev. S.), the Bokhara Typhoon of October, 1892,

456, 522
Chicago: Congress on Aërial Navigation, 596; Anthropological Congress, 570; Intended International Electrical Congress at, 131; Astronomy at the Chicago World's Fair, 573; Astronomy and Astro-Physics at Chicago, 623: Official Catalogue of the Exhibition of the German Empire at the Columbian Universal Exhibition, 176 Chile and Argentinia, Flora and Fauna of, Dr. Philippi, 619 China Sea, Atmospheric Phenomenon in the North, Captain Chas. J. N. rcoc., 76

China Sea, Typhoons ot, 376 Chinese Observations, Early, on Colour Adaptations, Kumagusu Minakata, 567 Chinook Wind, the, H. M. Ballou, 21

Chlorine and Bromine, the Expansion of, under the Influence

of Light, Dr. Richardson, 530 Cholera and Articles of Diet, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 375 Cholera Bacillus, the, Herren Bujwid and Finkelnburg, 207 Cholera Bacillus in Water, Methods of Detecting, Koch and Arens, 523 Cholera Nurseries and their Suppression, Ernest Hart, 322

Cholera Outbreak at Greenwich, the Reported, 618 Cholera, Virulent and Epidemic, N. Gamaleia, 360

Chorley (J. C.), Sodium Potassium High Temperature Ther-

mometers, 63 Choughs, the Identity of Shakespeare's Russet pated, J. E. Harting, 445 Chree (Charles),

Appointment as Superintendent of Kew

Observatory of, 11 Christensen (Prof.), Action of Liquefied Ammonia on Anhy-drous Chlorides of Chromium and Iron, 325, 326

Christie (J. C.), Advanced Physiography, 339 Chronophotography, Motion of Liquids Studied by, M. Marey,

47
Church (Prof. A. H., F.R.S.), Turacin: a Remarkable Animal Pigment containing Copper, 209
Churchill (William), Curious Phenomenon, 616
Ciona, the Pervisceral Cavity in, A. H. L. Newsted, 332
Clapham (Dr. Crochley), the Mad Head, 558
Clark (Daniel Kunnear), the Steam Engine: a Treatise on Steam Engines and Boilers, N. J. Lockyer, 51
Clark (J.), Detection of Arsenic in Alkaline Solution, 117;
Improvements in Reinsch's Process, 117; Use of Sodium Improvements in Reinsch's Process, 117; Use of Sodium Peroxide as an Analytical Agent, 535; Lime Salts in Rela-tion to some Physiological Processes in the Plant, 575

Clark (J. Edmund), Daylight Meteor, March 18, 54; Soot-

figures on Ceilings, 77

Clark (Prof.), the Available Water-power of Maryland, 324

Clark and Griffiths' (Messrs.), Determination of Hour Temperatures by Platinum Thermometers, 155; Heating Effect of Small Currents necessary to Measure Resistances, 156

Clarkson (T.), the Sampling of Iron Ore, 551
Classen (Prof.), Tetrachloride of Lead, 232
Classification, Evolution and, Prof. C. E. Bessey, 534
Claude (M.), Instruments for Measuring Difference in Phase
between Current in Circuit and Impressed Electromotive Force,

Clava in Nairn, Investigation into the Sheli-bearing Clays of,

Dugald Bell, 532 Clayton (H. H.), Six- and Seven-Day Weather Periodicities,

Cleland (Prof.), Physico-Chemical and Vitalistic Theories of

Life, 574 Clerke (Ellen M.), the Planet Venus, 447 Cleveland Iron and Steel Industries, Recent Developments in,

Jeremiah Head, 356 Climates, Geological and Solar, their Causes and Variation, Marsden Manson, 588 Climatological Table for British Empire, 1892, 607

Clocks, New System of Electric Control of, E. F. von Hefner-

Alteneck, 445
Clowes (Prof. Frank), British Association, Nottingham Meeting,
295, 344, 419, 443, 463, 520; Composition of the Rock of
Bramcote and Stapleford Hills, 533; Sandstone near Nottingham wholly Cemented with Crystalline Barium Sulphate,

Club, Proposed Learned Societies', 322 Coakley (Prof. G. W.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 398 "Coal-Balls," Fossils in, H. B. Stocks, 72 Cobras attracted by Remains of Dead Cobra, 79

Coccidæ, the Use of Ants to Aphides and, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes,

Coccidæ, the Use of Ants to Aphides and, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., Alfred O. Walker, 54
Coccidia of Birds, Alph. Labbé, 536
Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), Insects attracted by Solanum, 438
Cockroach, on the Ovipositor of the, Prof. Denny, 576 Coculesco (M. N.), Total Solar Eclipse (April, 1893), 135 Coffee Culture, Brazil, 423

Colardeau (E.), Experiments of Motion of Falling Bodies, 311 Experiments on Resistance of Air, &c., to

Cold Wave at Hongkong, the, January, 1893—Its after Effects, Sydney B. J. Skertchly, 3
Cole (Martin J.), Modern Microscopy, 246
Coleridge (Lord) and Vivisection, Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 268
Colin (J.), Influence of State of Surface of Platinum Electrode

Colling 1, 1 initial Capacity of Polarisation, 584
Colladon (J. D.), the Work of, M. Sarrau, 360; Obituary
Notice of, Dr. Ed. Sarasin, 396
Collinge (Walter E.), Conjoint Board's Medical Biology, 75;
the Lateral Canal System of Fishes, 576

the Lateral Canal System of Fishes, 576
Colombo, Suggested Zoological Garden in, 510
Colorado, Destructive Cloud-burst in, 321
Colour: Perspective and Colour, Prof. Einthoven, 186; Contrast Colours, the True Origin of, A. M. Meyer, 274; Colour Photometry, Capt. Abney, F.R.S., 333; Alterations of Colours presented by Gratings, George Meslin, 432; the Evolution of Colour in the Genus Megascops, 559; Early Chinese Observations on Colour Adaptations, Kumagusu Minakata, 567; on the Origin of Organic Colour, F. T. Mott, 575; Is Colour-blindness a Product of Civilisation? Messrs. Blake and Franklin, 206; Hering's Theory of Colour Vision, C. L. Franklin, 517

Vision, C. L. Franklin, 517
Coloration, Sexual, of Birds, T. C. Headley, 413
Columbian Universal Exhibition in Chicago, Official Catalogue of the Exhibition of the German Empire at the, 176

Colwyn Bay, Earthquake at, 179
Combustion, Spontaneous, Prol. Vivian B. Lewes, 626
Comets: Finlay's Comet (1886 VII.), 61, 81, 112, 135, 158, 184, 208, 276, 300, 326, 355; M. Schulhof, 233, 254; Comet Finlay and the Præsepe, 512; a Bright Comet?, 233; a New Comet, 254, 622; Ephemeris of the New Comet, Prof. E. Lamp, 276; the Discovery of the New Comet, 300; the Rordame-Quénisset Comet, 326, 401; Herr E. Lamp, 355; the Spectrum of the Rordame Quénisset Comet, Prof. Campbell, 379; Photography of Comet & 1893, F. Quénisset, 360; Comet Appearances in the Year 1892, Prof. H. Kreutz, 380 Common (Dr. A. A., F.R.S.), a Sensitive Spherometer, 396;

Astronomical Photography, 459 Comparative Anatomy at Oxford, Human and, Prof. E. Ray

Lankester, F.R.S., 616 Comstock (Prof. George), South Polar Cap of Mars, 15; a Determination of the Constant of Aberration, 460

Conclusions, New, Graham Officer, Lewis Balfour, 342
Conditions Determinative of Chemical Change, the, Prof.
Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 237; Prof. W. Ramsay,
F.R.S., James Walker, 267

Conference of Delegates of Corresponding Societies, 576 Congo Tribes, Ethnographical Notes on the, Herbert Ward,

Congress on Aerial Navigation, Chicago, 596

Congress on Aerial Navigation, Chicago, 596
Congress of Archæological Societies, 251
Congresses, Chicago Anthropological and Meteorological, 570
Congress at Chicago, Intended Electrical, 131
Congress, International Maritime, 272; Madison Botanical, 597
Congress of Photographic Society, 569, 596
Conjoint Boards' Medical Biology, Walter E. Collinge, 75
Constable (F. C.), Soaring of Hawk, 223; Abnormal Weather in the Himalayas, 248; the Murree Hailstorm, 251
Constant of Aberration, the, Prof. Chandler, 112; a Determination of the, Prof. Geo. C. Comstock, 460
Constant of Universal Attraction, New Determination of the.

Constant of Universal Attraction, New Determination of the,

Constant of Universal Attraction, 201, 355
Constellations of the Far East, Kumagusu Minakata, 541
Constellations, Grouping of Stars into, 370
Contemporary Review, Science in the, 250, 443, 543
Conway (W. M.), Explorations in the Karakorana, 43; the Climbing of High Mountains, 443
Cook's (Captain) Journal during his First Voyage round the World, made in H.M. Barque Endeavour, 1768–1781, Sir I. D. Hooker, F.R.S., 195 J. D. Hooker, F.R.S., 195 Cook (C. J. Looken), British Locomotives, N. J. Lockyer, 586

Cooke (M. C.), Bleeding Bread, 578
Copper, a New Method of Electrolytic Bright Depositing, J.
W. Swan, 160

W. Swan, 160
Copper, Turacine, a Remarkable Animal Pigment containing, Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 209
Coral Reefs: Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 575; Dr. Rothpletz, Gilbert Bourne, Prof. Bonney, Sir H. Howorth, Mr. Stebbing, H. O. Forbes, 576; the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, W. Saville Kent, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 217
Cordoba Durchmusterung, the, 401
Corinth, Isthmus of, Opening of Ship Canal across, 426
Cornish Mineral, Spangolite, a Remarkable, H. A. Miers, 426
Corona Spectrum, the, I. Evershed, 268

Coronal Spectrum, the, J. Evershed, 268 Coronal Atmosphere of the Sun, the, 301

Corresponding Societies, Conference of Delegates of, 576 Corry ¹⁴ Protected "Aneroid, the, Edward Whymper, 160

Cosmology, Babylonian, P. Jensen, 2 Coupin (Henri), Elimination of Foreign Bodies in Acephala,

Cowper (E. A.), Death of, 78 Crafts (M.), Aluminium Chloride Compounds with Benzoyl Chloride and others of the Aromatic Series, 157 Crandall Basin, Wyoming, on the Dissected Volcano of, Prof.

J. P. Iddings, 531 Criminals and their Detection, E. R. Spearman, 249

Cripps (R. A.), Galenic Pharmacy, 27
Crocodile's Egg with Solid Shell, J. Battersby, 248
Croft (W. B.), Apparatus for Observing and Photographing
Interference and Diffraction Phenomena, 526; on the Plan

of Science Teaching at Winchester School, 527
Cross (E. F.), Cellulose Thiocarbonates, 94
Cross (M. J.), Modern Microscopy, 246
Cross and Mansfield (Messis.), Excursions of Diaphragms of

Telephones, 156 Crosskey (R.), the Soil in Relation to Health, 196 Crova (M.), Photographic Study of Sources of Light (Carcel

Lamp and Electric Arc), 206
Crump (W. B.), the Early Spring of 1893, 414
Crustacea, Decapod, Nephridia of, E. J. Allen, 115
Crystal, Illustrations of Molecular Tactics of, Lord Kelvin, 159

Crystals, Instruments for Study of, H. A. Miers, 63; Dielectric Constants of Biaxial, Ch. Borel, 240; the Inner Structure of Snow, G. Nordenskiöld, 592 Cumming (L.), Thunderbolt in Warwickshire, 342 Cunningham (Lieut.-Col. Allan), Soot-figures on Ceilings, 29;

Cunningham (Lieut.-Col. Alian), Soot-ngures on Ceilings, 29; Simplified Multiplication, 316
Cunningham (J. T.), the Coloration of the Skins of Fishes, 70
Curie (P.), Magnetic Properties of Bodies at Different Temperatures, 38; a New Standard Condenser, 206
Curious Phenomenon, William Churchill, 616
Curtis (Prof. G. E.), Analysis of Causes of Rainfall, 631
Curtus (Prof.), Azoimide, 183
Curves by their Curvature, Drawing of, C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 116; Asymmetrical Erropency, Prof. Karl Pearson, 615

116; Asymmetrical Frequency, Prof. Karl Pearson, 615 Cyano-Nitride of Titanium, T. W. Hogg, 529

Cyclone of August 28 and 29, the American, 444 Cyclone in Gulf of Mexico, 569

Cyclone, Disastrous, at Savannah, 421; Cyclone on New York

Coast, 421
Cyclone at Williamstown, 205
Cyclones of November, 1891, the Three Indian, Mr. Eliot, 545
Cyclones and Anticyclones, Movements of Air in, 583
Cygni, the Variable Star Y, Prof. N. C. Dunér, 301

Cygnus, a New Variable, u, 183; New Variable Stars in, Herr Fr. Deichmüller, 573

Dabchick in St. James's Park, Adventures of a, T. D. Pigott,

322 Dakotas, Certain Climatic Features of the Two, Lieut. J. P.

Finley, 599
Dallas (W. L.), Upper Air Currents over Arabian Sea, 239;

the General Motions of the Atmosphere, 341
Dallinger (Dr. W. H., F.R.S.), Modern Microscopy, M. J.
Cross, Martin J. Cole, 246

Dancing, Ethnographic Aspect of, Mrs. Lilly Grove, 557 Daniel (John), Polarisati n, using a thin Metal Partition in a

Voltameter, 524
Daniell (Alfred), a Substitute for Ampère's Swimmer, 294
Daniell (Alfred), a Substitute for Ampère's findia, 37

Darnell-Smith (G. P.), a Method of obtaining Glochidia, 223 Dartmoor, Notes on, Lieut. General McMahon, 142 Darwin (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), Roche's Limit, 54 Daubrée on the Geological Work of High-Pressure Gas, 226

Daubrée (M.), Exceptionally High Temperatures in Pechel-

bronn Petroleum Beds, 360 David (Prof.), Sphene Discovered in Bathurst (New South Wales) Granite by, 78

Davis (W. M.), Proposed Subjects for Correlated Study by State Weather Services, 239 Davison (Charles), the Annual and Semi-Annual Seismic

Periods, 359
Davy (M. Marié), Death of, 272
Day of the Week, a Simple Rule for finding the Corresponding,

to any given Day of the Month and Year, Dr. C. Braun, 222

Daylight Meteor, March 18, J. Edmund Clark, 54.
Death, Proofs of, Dr. Edwin Haward, 156
Defforges (M.), Distribution of Gravitation on Surface of
Globe, 336; Distribution of Intensity of Gravity of Surface
of Globe, MM. Orgèau, Daubrée, Cornu, Bassot, and

or Globe, M.M. Orgeau, Daubree, Cornu, Bassot, and Tisserand, 484
Deichmüller (Herr Fr.), New Variable Stars in Cygnus, 573
Delage (M.), the Cambrian of the Herault, 432
Delahaye (M.), M. Foubert's Map of Smokes of Paris, 78;
New Electric Fire-Alarm, 423
Delboeuf (J.), Megamicros, or Sensible Effects of Proportional Reduction of Dimensions of Universe, 406
Delaboeum (A.) Changas in The Payers Closics since St.

Delebecque (A.), Changes in Tête Rousse Glacier since St. Gervais Catastrophe, 407

Delegates of Corresponding Societies, Conference of, 576
Demoussy (M.), the Quantities of Water contained in Arable
Lands after a Prolonged Drought, 72
Denning (W. F.), the April Meteors, 5; Meteor Observations,
125; the August Mateor (1992)

135; the August Meteors (1893), 374
Denny (Prof.), on the Ovipositor of the Cockroach, 576
Denza (P. F.), Shooting Stars of August, 1893, 535

Depolarisers, the Nature of, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 308

Deslandres (M.), the Total Solar Eclipse (April, 1893), 81 Desulphurisation of Iron, John Parry, 427 Determinants, a Short Course in the Theory of, L. G. Weld,

Determinations of Gravity, 158

Determination, New, of the Constant of Universal Attraction, 301, 355 Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung Exhibition at Muni ch, the

Deutsche Seewarte Report for 1892, 445
Dewar (Prof. J., F.R.S.), Magnetic Properties of Liquid
Oxygen, 89; Refractive Indices of Liquid Nitrogen and Air,

Diamond, Artificial, obtained by K. D. Khroushchoff, 207 Diatomaceæ, an Introduction to the Study of the, Frederick Wm. Mills, 537
Diatroptoff (M.), Discovery of the Bacillus Anthracis in Well-

Mud, 230

Mud, 230
Dickie (Dr. Hugh), Elements of Physiography, 3
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 145
Dielectrics, on the Electric Strength of Solid Liquid and Gaseous, Profs. Macfarlane and G. W. Pierce, 461
Diet, Cholera and Articles of, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 375
Dieterici (C.), Vapour Pressure of Aqueous Solution, 620
Differential Calculus for Beginners, Joseph Edwards, 539
Difficulty in Weismannism Resolved, a, Prof. Marcus Hartog,

Diffusion, Gaseous, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 104 Digestive Ferments of a Large Protozoon, on the, Prof. Marcus Hartog and Augustus E. Dixon, 575

Dinosaurs, some Recent Restorations of, Prof. O. C. Marsh,

437; R. Lydekker, 302 Disinfectant, Value of Ammonia Vap ur as a, Herr Rigler, 298 Disinfectants and Micro-Organisms, 161

Disinfectants at High Temperatures and with Moisture, MM.

Chamberland and Pernbach, 377
Distichopora violacea, Early Stages in Development of, Dr S. J. Hickson, 332

Dixon (A. E.), Interactions of Thiourea and Haloid Derivatives of Fatty Acids, 94; on the Digestive Ferments of a Large

Protozoon, 575 Dixon (A. L.), on a Theorem for Bicircular Quartics and

Cyclides corresponding to Ivory's Theorem for Conics and

Dixon (Edward T.), the Fundamental Axioms of Dynamics, 101, 149; Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166
Dixon (Prof. H. B.), Explosions in Mines, with special refer-

ence to the Dust Theory, 530 Doberck (Dr. W.), Typhoons of China Sea, 376 Documents, Smithsonian Institution, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 6 Dodgson (Charles L.), Pillow Problems, 564 Dohrn (Prof. Anton), Publications of the Zoological Station at

Naples, 440 Donald (C. M.), Antarctic Exploration Cruise of the Dundee

Whalers, 555
Donnan (F. G.), Organisation of Scientific Literature, 436
Doolittle (Prof. C. L.), Variations of Latitude, 451; Latitude
Determination at Bethlehem, 1892-3, 460
Drainage in the Rock River Basin in Illinois, on Changes of,

Frank Leverett, 462 Drawing, Compulsory Laws of Error in, Arthur L. Haddon,

402, 416

402, 410
Dredging Expeditions in the Irish Sea, 575
Dreyer (Dr. Julius) Die Gastropoder, von Häring bei Kirchbichl in Tirol, 567
Drought, the Great, of 1893, 295
Drought and Heat at Shirenewton Hall in 1803, E. I. Lowe.

Drought and Heat at Shirenewton Hall in 1893, E. J. Lowe, F.R.S., 436

Drought Cycles, M. C. Maze, 482 Drude (P.), Relation of Dielectric Constants to Indices of Refraction, 312

Drummond (A. T.), Lake Memphramagog, 12; Colours of Canadian Flowers, with Relation to Time of Flowering, 37 Duars, Bengal, Experiences in the, E. Heawood, 555

Dublin Royal Society, 47, 143, 287 Dublin, Rain making Experiments at, 522 Dubois (Eng.) Die Klimate der Geologischen Vergangenheit und ihre Beziehung zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Sonne,

Dacretet (C.), Method for making High Resistances without

Self-induction, 353 Dufour (M.), the Scintillation of Stars, 600

Duhamel Dumonceau, Statue of, 596

Duhamel Dumonceau, Statue of, 596
Dulcin, a New Saccharin Substance, Prof. Kossel, 47
Dumont (M.), the Quantities of Water contained in Arable
Land after a Prolonged Drought, 72
Dundee Whalers, Cruise of the, to the Antarctic Regions, W.
S. Bruce and C. M. Donald, 555
Dunér (Prof. N. C.), the Variable Star γ Cygni, 301
Dunlop (Dr. Andrew), Raised Beaches and Rolled Stones at
High Level in Jersey, 191
Dunn (E. J.), the Bendigo Gold Fields, 207; Palæozoic Glaciation in the Southern Hemisphere, 458
Dunstan (W. R.), Isomerism of Paraffinic Aldoximes, 22; the
Aconite Alkaloids, vi. Conversion of Aconitine into Isaconi-

Aconite Alkaloids, vi. Conversion of Aconitine into Isaconitine, 535; vii. Modifications of Aconitine Aurichloride, 535

Duparc (L.), Changes in Tête Rousse Glacier since St. Gervais Catastrophe, 407

Durham College of Science, Agricultural Scholarships, 36 Dust Theory, Explosions in Mines with special reference to the, Prof. H. B. Dixon, Mr. Hall, Mr. Galloway, Prof. Thorpe, Mr. Stokes, 530

Dust Whirl or (?) Tornado, s, J. Lovel, 77 Dvorak (Prof. V.), Apparatus for Demonstrating Oscillation of Air, 13; Improved Apparatus for Exhibiting Phenomena of Gaseous Diffusion, 79

Dwarfs, Racial, in the Pyrenees, J. S. Stuart-Glennie, 294 Dyed Colours, Report of the Committee for investigating the

Dyed Colours, Report of the Committee for investigating the Action of Light upon, 529

Dyeing, a Manual of, Edmund Knecht, Christopher Rawson, and Richard Loewenihal, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 170

Dyer (Dr. Henry), Science Teaching in Schools, 148

Dymond (T. S.), Isomerism of Paraffinic Aldoximes, 22

Dynamics: the Fundamental Axioms of Dynamics, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 62, 101, 126, 174; Edward T. Dixon, 101, 149: Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., 126; Prof. J. G. Mac-Gregor, 126 223; the Foundation of Dynamics, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 117, 167: Prof. Minchin, Prof. O. Henrich Lodge, F.R.S., 117, 167; Prof. Minchin, Prof. O. Henrici, Dr. C. V. Burton, Mr. Swinburne, Mr. Blakeslev, Prof. S. P. Thompson, Mr. Dixon, 166; Dynamo Electric Machinery, Silvanus P. Thompson, 193; the Dynamo, C. C. Hawkins and F. Wallis, Prof. A. Gray, 244; Original Papers on

Dynamo Machinery and Allied Subjects, Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., Prof. A. Gray, 244 Dyson (F. W.), the Potential of an Anchor Ring, 45

Ear, the Morphology of the Vertebrate, Howard Ayers, 184 Early Asterisms, the, J. Norman Lockyer, F. R.S., 438, 518 Early Spring of 1893, the, W. B. Crump, 414 Early Temple and Pyramid Builders, on the, J. Norman Lockyer,

F.R.S., 55 Earth, New Determination of Mass and Density of, Alphonse

Berget, 251
Earth, the Mean Density of the, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S.,

370 Earth, Magnetism of, in neighbourhood of Magnetic Rocks, Messrs. Oddone and Franchi, 274 Earth Lore, Fragments of, James Geikie, F.R.S., 385

Earth Movements, Herr E. von Rebeur Paschwitz, 326

Earth, the Period of Vibration of Disturbances of Electrification of the, Prof. G. F. Fitzgerald, 526 Earthquakes: Earthquake in Balúchistán, 348; at Colwyn

Bay, 179; at Leicester, 351; at Mur Valley, 351; on Shores of Adriatic, 376; Erdbebenkunde. Die Erscheinungen und Ursachen der Erdbeben, die Methoden ihrer Beobachtungen, Dr. Rudolf Hoernes, 363; Étude sur les Tremblements de Terre, Léon Vinot, 363; Surface Changes accompanying Japanese Earthquake of 1891, Prof. Koto, 574 Ebert (Prof. H), the Production of Electric Oscillations and

their Relations to Discharge Tubes, 91; Electrical Discharges, 140; Luminous Phenomena in Vessels filled with Rarefied Gas under Influence of Rapidly Alternating Electric Fluids, 607; Method of Estimating the Radiating Power of an Atom,

Ebermayer (E.), Climatic Effects of Forests upon Neighbour-

hood, 284 Ebonite for Heat-waves, Diathermanous Power of, Riccardo Arno, 299 Echinocyamus pusillus, Prof. Hjalmar Théel, 330; E. W.

Macbride, 369 Echinoderms, Nutrition of, Marcelin Chapeaux, 583

Echols (Prof.), Wronski's Expansion, 187
Eckhardt (Dr.), Instrument for Trisecting Angles, 353
Eclipse, Total Solar (April, 1893), 40; Prof. T. E. Thorpe,
F.R.S., 53; M. Deslandres, 81; M. Bigourdan, 111; M.

N. Coculesco, 135; Observations made during the, 326 Eclipses, Total Solar, 355 Edinburgh Mathematical Society, Proceedings of the, 340 Edinburgh in Prehistoric Times, the Site of, H. M. Cadell, 136

Edinburgh Royal Society, 71, 287 Edser (Edwin), Apparatus illustrating Prof. Michelson's Method

of Producing Interference Bands, 159, 372 Education: the Decreased Grant to the University of Mel-bourne, 228; Educational Status of Tasmania, 232: Uni-versity and Educational Endowment in America, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 248; Science Classes in Connection with the London County Council, 383; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. M'F. A. Newell, 421; Geology in Secondary Education, 533; Technical Education, Agriculture-teaching in Russian Schools, 156; the New Technical Educator, 388

Edwards (Joseph), Differential Calculus for Beginners, 539 Eel, Process of Secretion in Skin of Common, Prof. E. W. Reid, 260

Eels, Electric, in Caraccas, Capture by means of Wild Horses, Humboldt's Story controverted, 324 Egg, Crocodile's, with Solid Shell, J. Battershy, 248

Egg, Fowl's, Mechanical Genesis of Form of, Dr. J. A. Ryder

597

Egypt, the Eastern Desert of, E. A. Floyer, 40
Egypt, the Desert Sands of Lower, A. Andouard, 336
Egypt, the Influence of, upon Temple Orientation in Greece,
J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 417
Einthoven (Prof.), Perspective and Colour, 186

Elasticity, Mr. Love's Treatise on, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 415,

543 Elasticity of Stretching, on Fatigue in the, Joseph O. Thomp-

Elberfeld Farbenfabriken, Research Laboratories attached to, 29 Elbe at Magdeburg, Chemical and Bacterial Condition of, Herr

Ohlmüller, 399 Elbs (Dr.), Improved Method of Preparing Ammonium Salt of Persulphuric Acid, 400

Electricity: Instrument for Measuring Difference in Phase between Current in Circuit and Impressed Electromotive Force, 13; Reflection of Electrical Waves at Extremity of Linear Conductor, M. Birkeland, 14; the Reflection of Electrical Waves in Wires, J. von Geitler, 110; Interference of Electric Waves after Reflection from Metallic Screen, Messrs. Saracin and De La Rive, 252; Interference Phenomena in Saracin and De La Rive, 252; Interference Prenomena in Electric Waves passing through Different Thicknesses of Electrolyte, G. U. Yule, 261; on the Passage of Electric Waves through Layers of Electrolyte, 527; Electro-Optics, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 34; the Electro-Chemical Actinometer, M. Rigollot, 38; Influence of Longitudinal Magnetisation on Electromotive Force, M. Chassagny, 38; Luminous Discharges in Electrodeless Vacuum Tubes, 45: Oscillations of Low Frequency and their Resonance, Mr. Pupin, 60; the Production of Oscillations and their Relations to Discharge Tubes, H. Ebert and E. Wiedemann, 91; Appapratus for producing Hertzian Oscillations of Short Wave ength, Augusto Righi, 181; Oscillations of very Small Wave-lengths, Augusto Righi, 299; Methods for Experi-ments on Oscillations of Comparatively Long Period, P. Janet, ments on Oscillations of Comparatively Long Period, P. Janet, 423; Oscillations of Lightning Discharges and Aurora Horealis, John Trowbridge, 535, 571; the Cause of Earth Currents, O. E. Walker, 60; High Frequency Electric Experiments, A. A. C. Swinton, 63; on Light and other High Frequency Phenomena, Nikola Tesla, 136; Behaviour of Po-itive and Negative Electricity in High Frequency Discharge Masser Havers and Hird. 252. Electrophysic of Discharges, Messrs. Harvey and Hird, 252; Electrolysis of Steam, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 70; Theoretical Investiga-Steam, J. I. Homson, F. K.S., 70; Theoretical Investigations on Electrolysis by Alternating Currents, R. Malagoli, 423; on our Present Knowledge of Electrolysis and Electro-Chemistry, T. C. Fitzpatrick, 527; M. Gouré de Villemontée's Attempts to Prepare Metallic Surfaces giving a Constant Difference of Potential, 78; Comparison of Intensities of Light by the Protoelectric Method, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 91; Electric Organ of the Skate, the, J. C. Ewart, 93; Capture by Mild Merch Charles Education Education ture by means of Wild Horses of Electric Eels in Caraccas, Humboldt's Story controverted, 324; Electric Fishes, Dr. McKendrick, 593; Opening of New Electrical and Engineering Laboratories at University College, 107; Question of True Hysteresis in Case of Dielectrics, Charles Borel, 110; Electrical Congress at Chicago, Intended, 131; Telephonic Communication by Water and Gas Pipes, 132; Long-distance Telephony, Prof. J. Perry, F.R.S., 263; Researches with the Electric Furnace, M. Moissan, 134; Volatilisation of Metals in the Electric Furnace, M. Moissan, 207; Crystallised Silicide of Carbon obtained with M. Moissan's Electric Furnace, 572. 573; Electrical Discharges, H. Ebert and E. Wiedermann, 140; Absolute Measurements on Discharge from Points, Julius Precht, 141; Apparatus for Studying Action of Discharge on Oxygen, W. A. Shen-tone and M. Priest, 159; New Material for High Resistances, E. Jonas, 155; Heating Effects of Small Currents necessary to measure Resistance, Messrs, Griffiths and Clark, 155; Determination of Floritical Resistances has Clark, 155; Determination of Electrical Resistances by means of Alternating Currents, F. Kohlrausch, 259; Bridge and Commutator for Comparing Resistances, F. H. Nalder, 263: M. E. Ducretet's Method for Making High Resistances without Self induction, 353; Instrument for Measuring Resistance of Human Body, M. Mergier, 353; on Standards of Low Electrical Resistance, J. Viriamu Jones, 528; Resistance of Bismuth, M. Van Aubel, 571; the Hydrophone, Capt. McEvoy, 159; a New Method of Bright Depositing Electrolytic Copper, J. W. Swan, 160; Magnetic Viscosity, J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., E. Wilson and F. Lydall, 165; Physiological Effects of Alternating Currents from Aerostatic Machines, Dr. Stephane Leduc, 180; the Capacity of Polarisation, M. Bouty, 180; Polarising Effects of Refraction of Light, K. Exner, 260; the Nature of Depolarisers, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S, 308; Polarisation of Platinum Electrodes in Sulphuric Acid, . B. Henderson, 310; Residues of Polarisation, E. Bouty, 336; Polarisation, using a Thin Metal Partition in a Voltameter, John Daniel, 524; Influence of State of Surface of Platinum Electrode upon its Initial Capacity of Polarisation, J. Colin, 584; an Electrical Horsewhip, 181; Waterpipes damaged by Electrolytic Action of Return Current from Electric Railway, C. H. Morse, 181; Existing Submarine Cables, 181; Effect of City and South London Electric Railway on Earth, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 205; Dynamo Electric Machinery, Silvanus P. Thompson, 193; a New Standard Condenser, P.

Curie, 206; M. Abraham, 206; Action of Platinum and Copper Electrodes, and of Acid and Neutral Solutions upon Amount of Copper Deposit, Dr. Oettel, 230; Experiments upon Attraction between Two Vacuum Tubes, Sir David Salomons, 230; the Rotatory Power of Quartz at Low Temperatures, MM. Soret and Guye, 230; Specific Rotation of Salts independent of Electrolytic Dissociation, Herr Schönrock, 230; Dielectric Constants of Biaxial Crystals, Ch. Borel, 240; Temperature Coefficient of Dielectric Constant of Pure Water, F. Heerwagen, 260; Relation of Dielectric Constants to Indices of Refraction, P. Drude, 312; Alternate Current utilised for investigating Dielectric Constants of Solids, Dr. G. Benischke, 378: a New Correlation between Light and Electricity, Dr. G. B. Rizzo, 377; Prof. Perry's New Electric Current Meters, 252; Influence Machines, W. R. Pidgeon, J. Wimshurst, and E. E. Robinson, 263; Compact Sulphuric Acid Small-resistance Voltameter, R. W. Paul, 263; Use of Cupric Nitrate in the Voltameter, 431; Simple Form of Automatic Cut-out, Felix Leconte, 274; a Substitute for of Automatic Cul-out, Felix Leconte, 274; a Substitute for Ampère's Swimmer, Alfred Daniell, 294; Hanna Adler, 370; a One-Volt Standard Cell, H. S. Carhart, 309; the Prevention and Control of Sparking, W. B. Sayers, 324; Sir Francis Ronald's Experiments in Telegraphy, John Sime, 325; Contributions to the Theory of Secondary Batteries, Franz Streintz, 333; Electricity and Life, H. N. Lawrence, 350; Flectric Review Life of Muschafer Pour Lawrence, 350; Electric Excitability of Muscles after Death, the Myophone, M. d'Arsonval, 399; Lord Kelvin's New Electrical Measuring Instruments, 399; Flow and Dissipation of Energy in Electric Circuits of Measurable Inductance and Capacity, A. W. Porter, 406; Electrical Action of Light upon Silver and its Haloid Compounds, Col. Waterhouse, 423; New Electric Fire Alarm, MM. Delahaye and Boutille, 423; Vorlesung über Maxwell's Theorie der Electricität und des Lichtes, Dr. Ludwig Boltzmann, 435; the Works of the Cataract Construction Company at Niagara Falls, 444; Water Power as a Source of Electricity, A. B. Snell, 557; New System of Electric Control of Clocks, F. von Hefner-Alteneck, 445; M. d'Arsonval's Experiments on Effects of Strong Alternating Magnetic Fields on Animals, 481; Dr. W. S. Hedley on M. d'Arsonval's Work, 481; on the Period of Vibration of Disturbances of Electrification of the Earth, Prof. G. F. Fitzgerald, 526; Electric Interference Phenomena, E. H. Barton, 527; Untersuch-Interference Phenomena, E. H. Darton, 527; Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung der Electrischen Kraft, Dr. Heinrich Hertz, 538; Electric Heating Appliances for Domestic Use, Mr. Binswanger, 546; Cost of Electric Lighting of Trains, 546; Relative Cost of Conductors with Different Systems of Electrical Power Transmission, 556; Variable Power Gear for Electrical Locomotives, Mr. Beaumont, 557; A Manual of Electrical Science, Geo. J. Burch, 583; the Effect of Water Vapour on Electrical Discharges, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 605; Luminous Phenomena in Vessels filled with Rarefied Gas under influence of Rapidly Alternating Electric Fluids, H. Ebert and E. Wiedermann, 607; Solubility of some "Insoluble" Bodies in Water determined by Electric Conductivity of Solution, F. Kohlrausch and F. Rose, 607; Generation of Electricity by Small Drops, L. Holz, 607; Conductivity of Copper Chloride Solution, R. J. Holland, 620; Discrepancies in Values obtained for Difference of Potential required to pierce Paraffin Slab, Dr. Monti, 620; Electrical Method of Fog-signalling, 621; the Thickness and Electrical Conductivity of Thin Liquid Films, A.W. Reinold, F.R. S., 624; Electric Conveyance of Heat, L. Houllevigue,

Elgar (Dr. F.), Fast Ocean Steamships, 278
Eliot (Mr.), the Three Indian Cyclones of November, 1891, 545
Elliott (Scott), Proposed Exploration of Uganda, 444
Ellis (J.D.), Experiments on Combinations of Induced Draughts

and Shot Air, applied to Marine Boilers, 278
Ellis (T. Mullett), Reveries of World's History from Earth's
Nebulous Origin to its Final Ruin; or, the Romance of a
Star," 411

Elms, Artistic Rows of, Rev. Alex. Freeman, 223
Elster (J.), Comparison of Intensities of Light by the Photoelectric Method, 91
Embryology, Vertebrate, A. Milnes Marshall, Prof. E. Ray

Embryology, Vertebrate, A. Milnes Marshall, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F. R.S., 265 Emerson (P. H.), on English Lagoons, 515 Emin Pasha, the Reported Death of, 481

Ennmel for Protecting Cast-iron, New, Fletcher, Russell and

Encyclopædia of Technical Education, an, 388 Energetics, the Third Principle of, H. Le Chatelier, 632; W. Meyerhoffer, 456

Energy, the Decomposition of, into Two Factors, W. Meyer-hoffer, 523
Engel (Dr.), the Development of Blood Corpuscles, 47
Engel (M. R.), Relation between the Precipitation of Chlorides
by Hydrochloric Acid and the Lowering of the Boiling Point, Engine, Steam, a Handbook on the, Herman Haeder, N. J.

Lockyer, 314

Engineering: the Interdependence of Abstract Science and Engineering, Dr. William Anderson, F.R.S., 65; Death of E. A. Cooper, 78; Opening of New Engineering and Electrical Laboratories at University College, 107; Institution of Civil Engineers, 131; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 356; Civil Engineering, Death and Obituary Notice of Thomas Hawksley, 522; Pocket-Book of Useful Formulæ and Memoranda for Civil and Mechanical Engineers, Sir Guilford L. Molesworth and Robert Bridges Molesworth,

England, the Archæological Survey of, 272
English Lagoons, on, P. H. Emerson, 515
Entomology: Swarms of Amphipods, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 28; the Use of Ants to Aphides and Coccidee, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., Alfred O. Walker, 54; the Sound Producing Organs of Ants, Dr. D. Sharp, F.R.S., 65; the Digestive Processes in the Acarina, A. D. Michael, 71; What becomes of the Aphis in the Winter? T. A. Sharpe, Tr. Lovest Swarms in South Africa of Lovest Pleaner. What becomes of the Aphis in the Winter? T. A. Sharpe, 77; Locust Swarms in South Africa, 95; Locust Plagues, Col. Swinhoe, 95; Entomological Society, 95, 191, 607; Notes from the Habits of some Living Scorpions, R. I. Pocock, 104; Singular Swarms of Flies, Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, 127; Henry Cecil, 127; R. E. Froude, 103, 176; Baron C. R. Oesten Sacken, 176; Shower of Ants and Flies in Cambridgeshire, 351; M. E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., appointed Hope Professor at Oxford, 154; Examples of Mimicry in Insects, 160; the Stainton Collection of Lepidoptera, Lord Walsingham, 322; Plague of Wasps in Southern Counties, 351; the Ox Bot-fly in the United States. doptera, Lord Walsingham, 322; Plague of Wasps in Southern Counties, 351; the Ox Bot-fly in the United States, Prof. C. V. Riley, 378; Numerous Insects washed up by the Sea, Sophie Kropotkin, 370; Oswald H. Latter, 392; the Fungus Gardens of Certain South American Ants, John C. Willis, 392; a Few Remarks on Insect Prevalence during the Summer of 1893, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 394; Insects attracted by Solanum, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 438; the Hessian Fly in Norway, 618; a New Enemy of the Vine, Blanyulus guttulatus, M. Fontaine, 632
Ephemeris of the New Comet, Prof. E. Lamp, 276
Equatorial Mounting, a Simple, 401

Equatorial Mounting, a Simple, 401

Equilibre des Liqueurs, Recit de la Grande Expérience de l', Blaise Pascal, 436 Error, a Remarkable Source of, 401 Error in Drawing, Compulsory Laws of, Arthur L. Haddon,

402, 416

Eruptive Bosses, on Structures in, which resemble those of An-

Eruptive Bosses, on Structures in, which resemble those of Ancient Gneisses, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 531
Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of, J. G. Goodchild, 532
Eruptive Rocks of Gran (Christiana Region), on the Genetic Relations of the Basic, Prof. W. C. Brögger, 531
Esker Systems of Ireland, the, Prof. Sollas, 533
Espin (T. E.), Stars with Remarkable Spectra, 233
Ether, the Luminiferous, Sir G. G. Stokes, 306
Fither and Matter, on the Connection between the Prof. O.

Ether, the Luminierous, Sir G. G. Stokes, 300 Ether and Matter, on the Connection between the, Prof. O. Lodge, 527, 528 Ethnographic Aspect of Dancing, Mrs. Lilly Grove, 557 Ethnographical Notes on the Congo Tribes, Herbert Ward,

Ethnology: Seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology Ethnology: Seventh Annual Keport of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1885-86, J. W. Powell, 3; the Gilbert Islands, Dr. O. Finsch, 92; Life with Trans-Siberian Savages, E. Douglas Howard, 339 Etna, Rise of Lava in Crater of, Dr. Johnston-Lavis, 179 Eudiometer, the Word, Philip J. Hartog, 127 European Laboratories of Marine Biology, 404 Eustis, Florida, Subtropical Botanical Laboratory established

at, 545

Evans (Sir John, Treas. R.S.), Society of Chemical Industry,

Evershed (J.), the Corona Spectrum, 268

Evolution and Classification, Prof. C. E. Bessey, 534 Evolution of Colour in the Genus Megascops, 559

Ewart (J. C.), the Electric Organ of the Skate, 93
Ewing (Prof. J. A., F.R.S.), Magnetic Curve Tracers, 64;
Magnetic Qualities of Iron, 335
Exhibition, Antwerp, "Castle in the Air" for forthcoming, 569
Exhibition of Fruit Culture, Projected Russian International,

Exhibition at Munich, the Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung,

Exhibition at San Francisco, Projected International, 445 Exner (K.), Polarising Effects of Refraction of Light, 260 Expansions, Apparatus for Measuring, 461 Experts, the Position of Scientific, 381, 423

Faber (H.), the Linear Transformations between Two

Quadrics, 95
Falkenhorst (G.), Hygroscopic Plants, 253
Fauna and Flora of Chile and Argentinia, Dr. Philippi, 619

Fauna, a Vertebrate, of Argyll and the Inner Hebrides, J. A. Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley, 123
Faye (H.), the "Serpent d'Eau" of the Rhône at Geneva, 584
Fellahin of Pulestine, Astronomy of the, 601
Fenton (H. J. H.), Oxidation of Tartaric Acid in Presence of

Iron, 94 Fernbach (M.), Greater Efficiency of Disinfectants at High

Temperatures and with Moistures, 377 Festing (Major-General), Photometry, 190

Fidler (T. Claxton), a Practical Treatise on Bridge Construction,

Field Voles, the Plague of, 282
Films, the Thickness and Electrical Conductivity of Thin
Liquid, A. W. Reinold, F.R.S., 624

Finger-Prints, Supplementary Chapter to Mr. Francis Galton's Book on, 182

Finger-Prints in the Indian Army, Francis Galton, F.R.S, 595 Finkelnberg (Herr), the Cholera Bacillus, 207

Finlay's Comet (1886, vii.), 61, 81, 112, 135, 158, 184, 208, 276, 300, 326, 355; M. Schulhof, 233, 254; Comet Finlay and the Presepe, 512
Finley (J. P.), Certain Climatic Features of the Two Dakotas,

599
Finsch (Dr. O.), the Gilbert Islands, 92
Fire-Alarm, New Electric, MM. Delahaye and Boutille, 423
Fire-ball of January 13, 1893, Prof. H. A. Newton, 524
Fish Culture; the Projected Stocking of Yellowstone Park Waters, 424

Fishes, on the Effect of the Stimulation of the Vagus on Disengagement of Gases in the Swim-bladder of, Dr. Christian

Bohr, 575
Fishes, the Lateral Canal System of, W. E. Collinge, 576
Fisher (Dr. A. K.), Hawks and Owls the Farmer's Friends,

Fisher (Osmond), Rigidity not to be relied upon in Estimating Earth's Age, 187 Fisher (Prof. W. R.), the Use of Scientific Terms, 590 Fitzgerald (Prof. G. F.) on the Period of Vibration of Dis-

turbances of Electrification of the Earth, 526
Fitzgerald (Prof. Maurice), the Viscosity of Liquids, 45
Fitzpatrick (T. C.), on Our Present Knowledge of Electrolysis

and Electro-Chemistry, 527
Fizeau and others (MM.), Report on a Memoir, by M.
Defforges, on the Distribution of Intensity of Gravity at
Surface of Globe, 484
Flames, Experiments to Demonstrate Structure of, Prof.

Smithells, 64

Flashing Lights for Marine Purposes, O. T. Olson, 557 Fleck (Dr.), the Organo-Metallic Compounds of Magnesium,

Fletcher (C.), the Principles of Agriculture, 73 Fletcher (L., F.R.S.), the Williams Collection of Minerals,

Fletcher (W. H. B.), Hybrids between Cymatophera ocularis and Cymatophera or, 607 Fletcher, Russell and Co.'s New Enamel for Protecting Cast-

iron, 571

Flies, Singular Swarms of: R. E. Froude, 103, 176; Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, 127; Henry Cecil, 127; Baron Oesten Sacken,

Flies, Clouds of, in Michigan, C. D. McLouth, 545 Flint Industry at Brandon, the, Edward Lovett, 180

Flints said to be of Indian Manufacture, the American Ice-Age Drift, W. H. Holmes, 253

Flood, the Glacial Nightmare and the, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 242 Floods, Disastrous, in Austria, 376 Flora, the New, and the Old in Australia, A. G. Hamilton, 161

Flora of Greenland, the, 186 Flora and Fauna of Chile and Argentinia, Dr. Philippi, 619

Floras, the Distribution of Marine, George Murray, 257 Flower (Sir William H., F.R.S.), Museums Association, 234,

Flowers and Insects; Labiatæ, Chas. Robertson, 619 Floyer (E. A.), the Eastern Desert of Egypt, 40

Fluids, the Mechanics of, Geo. M. Minchin, Prof. A. G. Green-hill, F.R.S., 457 Fluorine, the Method of Isolation and the Properties of, MM.

Moissan and Meslans, 529
Flying Apparatus, New, P. H. Lilienthal, 571
Fog-Signalling, Electrical Methods of, 621 Fogs and Horticulture, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 18

Folie (F.), Astronomical Deductions from Pulkowa Latitude Observations, 583
Fontaine (M.), a New Enemy of the Vine, Blanyulus guttulatus,

Fonvielle (W. de), Thermometer Soundings in the High Atmosphere, 160

Forbes (H. O.), Discoveries in the Chatham Islands, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 27, 74, 126, 174, 370; Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 101, 150 Forbes (H. O.), Coral Reefs, 576

Forsyth (Dr. A. R.), Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 169

Fortin (l'Abbé A.), Sécheresse 1893, ses Causes, 587 Fortnightly Review, Science in the, 250, 349, 443, 543 Fossils in Coal-Balls, H. B. Stocks, 72

Fossils: Abnormal Forms of Spiritifera lineata from Carboniferous Limestone, F. R. C. Reed, 143
Foster (Prof. Michael, Sec. R. S.), the Rede Lecture, 178
Foubert's (M.), Map of Smokes of Paris, M. Delahaye, 78
Fountains, Luminous, on a Small Scale, M. Trouvé, 12 Foussereau (G.), Polarization Rotatoire, Réflexion et Réfraction

Vitreuses, Réflexion Métallique, 266 Fowke (Frank Rede), Surgery and Superstition, 87

Fowler (G. J.) on the Preparation and Properties of Nitride of

Iron, 529 Fraenkel (Prof.), the Methods of Speech-Production, 407 France: Au Bord de la Mer, Géologie, Faune et Flore des Côtes de France, Dr. E. L. Trouessart, 74; the Population of France, 108; France and International Time, W. de Nordling, 330; Meeting of the French Association, Prof. J. P. O'Reilly, 448: Geological Survey Map of France, 482 Franchi (Signor), Earth's Magnetism in neighbourhood of

Magnetic Rocks, 274 Franchimont (Mr.), Considerations on Tautomeric Form of

Glucose, 312
Frankland (Prof. Percy F., F.R.S.), Lord Coleridge and
Vivisection, 268; on the Present Position of Bacteriology,

Frankland (Mrs. Percy), Cholera and Articles of Diet, 375;

Water Bacteria, 386
Franklin Institute, John Scott Prize Awards, 376
Franklin (C. L.), Hering's Theory of Colour Vision, 517

Franklin and Blake (Messrs.), Is Colour-Biindness a Product of Civilisation, 206

Fraser (Dr. T. R., F.R.S.), the Arrow-Poison of East Equatorial Africa, 92

Freeman (Rev. Alex.), Artistic Rows of Elms, 223 Frequency Curves, Asymmetrical, Prof. Karl Pearson, 615
Friedel (M.), Aluminium Chloride Compounds with Benzoyl Chlorides and others of the Aromatic Series, 157

Friedrich (Prof.), Tetrachloride of Lead, 232

Fromme (Herr), Micro-Organisms producing Sulphuretted

Hydrogen, 352
Frost Freaks, Lester F. Ward, 214
Froude (R. E.), Singular Swarms of Flies, 103, 176
Frowde (Henry), Helps to the Study of the Bible, 539
Frowde (Henry), Helps to the Study of the Bible, 539 Fruit Culture, Projected Russian International Exhibition of,

376 Fry (Rt. Hon, Sir Edward, F.R.S.), Spring and Autumn of 1893, 509

Fuel Supply, Eventual Exhaustion of, 503
Functions of a Complex Variable, Theory of, Dr. A. R.
Forsyth, Prof. W. Burnside, F.R.S., 169

Fundamental Axioms of Dynamics, the, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 62, 101, 126, 174; Edward T. Dixon, 101, 149; Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., 126; Prof. J. G. MacGregor, 126, 223

Fundy, Tides of Bay of, Gustav Kobbé, 444 Funeral Rite in Modern Greece, the Breaking of Clay Vessels as a, Prof. N. G. Politis, 445 Fungi, Increase of Known Species of, 298

Fungus Gardens of Certain South American Ants, the, John C. Willis, 392 Furnace, Electric, Researches with the, M. Moissan, 134

Galenic Pharmacy, R. A. Cripps, 27 Galloway (Mr.), Explosions in Mines, with Special Reference to

Galloway (Mr.), Expressions in arms, with Special Action of the Dust Theory, 530
Galls, Vegetal, on the Ætiology and Life-History of some, and their Inhabitants, C. B. Rothera, 575
Galton (Francis, F.R.S.), Supplementary Chapter to Book on

Finger-Prints, 182; Finger-Prints in the Indian Army, 595; Identification, 222 Gamaleia (N.), Virulent and Epidemic Cholera, 360

Gamble (J. S.), the Greatest Rainfall in Twenty-four Hours,

Garbett (E. L.), Suicide of Rattlesnake, 438
Gardner (J. A.), Researches on the Terpenes, III.; Action of Phosphorous Pentachloride on Camphene, 262

Garrod (Sir Alfred, F.R.S.), Urea in Blood of Birds and Animals, 142 Gas, Daubiée on the Geological Work of High-Pressure, 226

Gas, Oxy-oil Process for increasing Illuminating Power of Coal,

Gases, an Objection to the Kinetic Theory of, H. Poincaré, 72

Gases, Modification of Hydrometer Method of Determining Densities of, M. Meslans, 598 Gaseous Diffusion, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 104; Im-

proved Apparatus for Exhibiting Phenomena of, Prof. V. Dvorak, 79

Gaster (F.), a New Classification of Cloud-Forms, 119 Gastropoda of the Tyrol Tertiary and Triassic, Dr. J. Dreger,

Gautier (Armand), Minervite, a New Natural Phosphate, 119; Formation of Natural Phosphates, 240

Geikie (Sir Archibald, For. Sec. R.S.), on Structures in Erup-tive Bosses which resemble those of Ancient Gneisses, 531; Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, 554 Geikie (James, F.R.S.), Fragments of Earth Lore, 385

Geitel (H.), Comparison of Intensities of Light by the Photo-Electric Method, 91 Geitler (J. von), the Reflection of Electrical Waves in Wires,

Genese (Prof. R. W.), Grassmann's Ausdehnungslehre, 517

Genesis of Nova Aurigæ, the, Richard A. Gregory, 6 Genetic Relations of the Basic Eruptive Rocks of Gran (Christiana Region), on the, Prof. W. C. Brögger, 531 Genetische System der Chemischen Elemente, Das, W. Preyer,

173 Geneva, the "Serpent d'Eau" of the Rhône at, H. Faye, 584

Geodetic Association, International, 596 Geography: H. O. Forbes' Discoveries in the Chatham Islands, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 27; Henry O. Forbes, 74, 126, 174, 370; Prof. A. Newton, F.R.S., 101, 150; Geographical Notes, 40, 62, 82, 112, 135, 159, 233, 301, 327, 356, 380, 425, 448, 548, 574, 601, 623; Berlin Geographical Society, 40; Paris Geogra Meetings, 327; Journey of Guy Boothby across Australia, 40; the Eastern Desert of Egypt, E. A. Floyer, 40; Explorations in the Karakoram, W. M. Conway, 43; Explorations in the Karakoram, W. M. Conway, 43; Royal Geographical Society Medallists, 59; Anniversary Meeting, 114; Refusal to admit Ladies as Fellows, 234; Death of W. Cotton Oswell, 62; System of Water Reservoirs for Industrial Purposes in the Alsatian Vosges, 62; Death of Captain Richard Pike, 82; Oil Rivers Protectorate re-named Niger Coast Protectorate, 112; Adoption by Natal of Responsible Government, 112; Return of Antarctic Whaler, Balena, 112; Departure of Lieutenant Peary on his Second Arctic Expedition, 234; Norwegian Antarctic Whaling Expedition, 574; the Steam-Whaler Newport in the

Arctic Regions, 574; Ocean Nomenclature, 112; Captain Stair's Katanga Expedition, Dr. Moloney, 135; Mr. H. V. Oldham appointed to Cambridge Geographical Lectureship, 136; the Site of Edinburgh in Pre-Historic Times, H. M. Cadell, 136; Death of Vita Hassan, 159; Captain Cook's Journal during his First Voyage Round the World, made in H.M. Barque *Endeavour*, 1768-1781, Sir J. D. Hooker, F.R.S., 195; Captain Maunsell's 1892 Kurdistan Journeys, 233; Physical Geography of Clyde Sea Area, Dr. H. R. Mill, 287; the Available Water-Power of Maryland, Prof. Clark, 324; Dr. Nansen's Expedition, 301, 425, 574; Geographical Journal, 301; South-West Africa, Count Pfeil, 301; Asiatic Quarterly Review, 301; the Sinaitic Peninsula, Prof. Sayce, 301; Bathymetrical Survey of the Larger English Lakes, Dr. H. R. Mill, 327; Departure of Mr. F. G. Jackson for Nova Zembla, 327; the Desert Sands of Lower Egypt, A. Andouard, 336; the Alleged Death of Emin Pasha, 356; Reyue de Grographie, 256; Reyur of Rey. R. P. 556; Revue de Geographical Society established at Tunis, 356; Fragments of Earth Lore, James Geikie, F.R.S., 385; Dr. Gregory's Expedition to Lake Baringo, 397; Return of Dr. J. W. Gregory from East Africa, 618; Projected Pailway in Franch Corpo. 380, 4 the Kars Soc Boyle Return of Dr. J. W. Gregory from East Africa, 618; Projected Railway in French Congo, 380; the Kara Sea Route to Northern Siberia, 380; Inaccuracy of French Elementary Text-books, Dr. M. Viguier, 380; Commencement of the Central African Telegraph Line, 380; the Geography of South America, 425; Rectification of Boundary between British and Dutch New Guinea, 426; Opening of Ship-Canal across Isthmus of Corinth, 426; Return of Mr. Selous to Mashonaland, 426; Discovery of Temple on the Limpopo, R. M. W. Swan. 426: Proposed Exploration of Uganda, by R. M. W. Swan, 426; Proposed Exploration of Uganda, by Mr. Scott Elliott, 444; the Zoutspanberg Goldfields, Fred. Jeppe, 448; Changes in Coast Line of South-West Schleswig, Dr. R. Hansen, 448; the Hypothesis of Sub-Continental Bells, M. Rateau, 484; Dr. Baumann's Exploration to North-Bells, nl. Rateau, 404; Dr. Daumain's Exprotation to North-East of Lake Tanganyika, 548; Ascent of Mount Arant, H. F. B. Lynch, 548; History of the Mapping of Missouri, Arthur Winslow, 548; Opening Address in Section E of the British Association by Mr. Seebohm, 554; Relationship British Association by Mr. Seebohm, 554; Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, Clements R. Markham, F.R.S., W. Topley, F.R.S., E. G. Ravenstein, Prof. C. Lapworth, F.R.S., Prof. Valentine Ball, Dr. R. D. Roberts, Dr. H. R. Mill, H. Y. Oldham, Prof. Bonney, F.R.S., Sir Archibald Geikie, 554; Cruise of the Dundee Whalers to the Antartic Regions, W. S. Bruce and C. M. Donald, 555; Experiences in the Bengal Duars, Settlement of Santal Colonists in that Region, E. Heawood, 555; Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, John Whitehead. 56a: the Tucheler Haide. R. Schütte, 570; Surface head, 564; the Tucheler Haide, R. Schütte, 570; Surface Change accompanying Earthquakes of 1891 in Japan, Prof. Koto, 574; Festschrift in Celebration of Baron F. de Richthofen's Sixtieth Birthday, 597; Types of Sea-Coasts, Dr. A. Philippson, 597; Currents of Bay of Biscay, A. Hautreux, 601; the Hour-Zone System of Time Reckoning for Australia, 601; Projected Amazon Basin Scientific Expedition, 601; Resurvey of Lake Leopold II. by Mr. Mohun, 601; Cable laid between Queensland and New Caledonia, 623; Determination of Geographical Longitude, Herr C. Runge, 623; Geology: H. O. Forbes' Discoveries in the Chatham Islands, icology: H. O. Forbes' Discoveries in the Chainam Islanus, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 27; Henry O. Forbes, 74, 126, 174, 370; Prof. A. Newton, F.R.S., 101, 150; Geological Society, 46, 118, 142, 191, 285; Origin of the Crystalline Schists of the Malvern Hills, Dr. Charles Callaway, 46; Volcanic Rocks from Gough's Island, L. V. Pirsson, 70; Fossils in Coal-Balls, H. B. Stocks, 72; Felsites and Conglomerates between Bethesda and Llanllyfni, Prof. J. F. Blake, 118, Llandoueur Rocks near Corwen, Philip Lake Blake, 118; Llandovery Rocks near Corwen, Philip Lake and T. T. Groom, 118; Notes on Dartmoor, Lieut.-General McMahon, 142; Recent Borings through Lower Cretaceous Strata in East Lincolnshire, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 142; Lignite found in Blue Upper Globigerina Limestone at Lightle found in Blue Upper Globigerina Limestone at Malta, N. Tagliaferro, 156; the Shell-Beds of North Scotland, Dugald Bell, 181; Rigidity not to be relied upon in Estimating Earth's Age, Osmond Fisher, 187; the Bajocian of Sherborne District, S. S. Buckman, 191; Raised Beeches and Rolled Stones at High Levels in Jersey, Dr. Andrew Donlop, 191; the Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, Graham Officer, 198; Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S., 198; Daubrée on the Geological Work of High-Pressure Gas, 226; the Glacial Nightmare and the Flood: a Second Appeal to Common-sense from the Extravagance of some Recent

Geology, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 242; Ice as an Excavator of I akes and a Transporter of Boulders, Sir Henry H Howorth, F.R.S., 247; Die Klimate der Geologischen Vergangenheit und ihre Beziehung zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Sonne, Eug. Dubois, 266; Composite Dykes in Arran, Prof. J. A. Judd, F.R.S., 285; Intrusive Sheet of Diabase near Bassenthwaite, J. Postlethwaite, 286; a New Genus (Styloseris) of Madreporaria from Sutton Stone of South Wales, R. F. Tomes, 286; Cheilostamatous Bryozoa from Middle Lias, E. A. Walford, 286, an Introduction to the Study of Geology, Edward Aveling, 292; the Norian Rock of Canada, Prof. F D. Adams, 298: Slickensides, J. Allen Howe, 315; Pot-Stones found near Seaford, Geo. Abbott, 315; Geologists' Association in Ireland, 329; Intrusive Masses of Boulder Clay, Percy F. Ireland, 329; Intrusive Masses of Boulder Clay, Fercy F. Kendall, 370; Fragments of Earth Lore, James Geikie, F.R.S., 385; the Bacchus Marsh Boulder Beds, R. D. Oldham, 416; the Cambrian of the Herault, MM. de Rouville, Delage, and Miguel, 432; an Elementary Handbook, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 435; Palæozoic Glaciation in the Southern Hemisphere, E. J. Dunn, 458; Chemical and Micro-Mineralogical Researches on Upper Cretaceous Zones of South of Fnoland Dr. W. F. Hume, 482; Geological of South of England, Dr. W. F. Hume, 482; Geological Survey Map of France, 482; Opening Address in Section C of the British Association, J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S., 486; Geology at the British Association, 531; on the Genetic Relations of the Basic Eruptive Rocks of Gran (Christiana Region), Prof. W. C. Brögger, 531; on the Dissected Volcano of Crandall Basin, Wyoming, Prof. J. P. Iddings, 531; on Structures in Eruptive Bosses which resemble those of Ancient Gneisses, Sir Archibald Geikie, 531; on Berthelot's Principle applied to Magmatic Concentration, A. Harker, 532; on the Igneous Rocks of Barnavava, Carlingford, Prof. W. J. Sollas, 532; on Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, J. G. Goodchild, 532; on the Derbyshire Toadstone, Mr. Arnold-Bemrose, 532; on the Igneous Rocks of South Pembrokeshire, Messrs, Howard and Small, 532; Composition of the Rock of Bramcole and Stapleford Hills, Prof. Clowes, 532; Source of Nottingham Water Supply, Prof. E. Hull, 532; Investigation into the Shell-bearing Clays of Clava in Nairn, Dugald Bell, 532; General Glaciation of Asia, Prince Kropotkin, 533; the General Glaciation of Asia, Prince Kropotkin, 533; the Esker Systems of Ireland, Prof. Sollas, 533; Theories as to Origin of the Glacial Period, C. A. Lindvall, 533; Glaciers, Prof. Bonney, 533; Geology of Central East Africa, Walcot Gibson, 533; Geology in Secondary Education, 533; Official Geological Maps of Germany, 523; Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, Clements R. Markham, F.R.S., W. Topley, F.R.S., E. G. Ravenstein, Prof. C. Lapworth, F.R.S., Prof. Valentine Ball, Dr. R. D. Roberts, Dr. H. R. Mill, H. Yule Oldham, Prof. Bonney, F.R.S., Sir Archibald Geikie, For. Sec. R.S., 554; Geological Survey of Russia, issue of General Map, 570; Geological Society of America, 578; Geological and Solar Climates: their Causes and Variations, Marsden Manson, 588; the Supposed Glaciation of Brazil, Dr. Alfred R. 588; the Supposed Glaciation of Brazil, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 589; Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 614; David Wilson Barker, 614; Geological Structure of Japan, David Wilson Barker, 614; Geological Structure of Japan, Dr. Edmund Naumann, 619; Sandstone near Nottingham, wholly cemented with Crystalline Barium Sulphate, Prof. Frank Clowes, 621; Conditions of Appalachian Faulting, Bailey Willis and C. W. Hayes, 631 Geometry: an Elementary Treatise on Modern Pure Geometry, R. Lachlan, 100; an Elementary Treatise on Pure Geometry, with numerous Examples, J. W. Russell, 101 German Empire, Official Catalogue of the Exhibition of the, at the Columbian Universal Exhibition in Chicago, 176

the Columbian Universal Exhibition in Chicago, 176 German Manufacturers, the Appreciation of Science by, Prof.

Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 29 German Mathematical Association, 150

Germany, Official Geological Maps of, 523 Germanium found in Canfieldite, Prof. Penfield, 378 Gibbs (Prof. J. Willard), Quaternions and Vector Analysis, 364 Gibson (Walcot), Geology of Central East Africa, 533 Gilberne (A.), Sun, Moon, and Stars, Astronomy for Begin-

ners, 101 Gilbert (G. K.), the Moon's Surface, 82

Gilbert (Dr. Joseph Henry, F.R.S.) Knighted, 375 Gill (Dr.), Observations of the Planet Victoria, 276 Giessler (Herr), the Protective Function of Oxalic Acid in

Glacial Period, Origin of the, C. A. Lindvall, 533 Glacial Phenomena, the Causes of, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R. S., Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 242

Glaciation of Asia, General, Prince Kropotkin, 533
Glaciation of Brazil, the Supposed, Dr. Alfred R Wallace, F. R. S., 589; Sir Henry II. Howorth, F. R. S., 614; David Wilson Barker, 614
Glaciation, Palæozoic, in the Southern Hemisphere, E. J.

Dunn, 458

Glacier-Growth, Solar Heat as an Agent in hindering, Herr Schiotz, 156

Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, Graham Officer, 198; Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, F.R.S., 198 Glacier, Tête Rousse, Change in, since Saint Gervais Catas-

trophe, A. Delebecque and L. Duparc, 407
Glaciers, Prof. Bonney, 533
Glanders, Inoculation for, 273
Glass Surfaces, Grinding and Polishing of, Lord Rayleigh,

F.R.S., 526 Glazebrook (R. T., F.R.S), Opening Address in Section A of the British Association, 473 Glochidia, a Method of Obtaining, G. P. Darnell-Smith, 223

Gloves made from Foal Skins, Russian, 79 Gneiss, Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin of Eruptive

Rocks and, J. G. Goodchild, 532 Gneisses, on Structures in Eruptive Bosses which resemble those of Ancient, Sir Archibald Geikie, For. Sec. R.S., 531 Gold in British Guiana, Hope Hunter, 79

Gold Bullion Assaying, Limits of Accuracy of, T. K. Rose, 22; the Volatilisation of Gold, T. K. Rose, 22; Dissolution of Gold in Potassium Cyanide Solution, R. C. Maclaurin,

Gold Fields, the Bendigo, E. J. Dunn, 207 Goldscheider (Dr.), the Sense of Touch in the Blind, 48

Golf, some Points in the Physics of, Prof. P. G. Tait, 202
Good Words, Science in, 351, 444
Goodchild (J. G.), Augen-Structure in Relation to the Origin
of Eruptive Rocks and Gneiss, 532
Goodrich (E. S.), New Organ in Lycoridea, 115
Gorham (Dr. John), a Reflecting Kaleidoscope, 159

Gotch (Prof.) on Nerve Stimulation, 575

Göttingen Royal Society of Sciences, 312, 336, 456 Gould (John, F.R.S.), an Analytical Index to the Works of

R. Bowdler Sharpe, 100
Gran (Christiana Region), on the Genetic Relations of the Basic
Eruptive Rocks of, Prof. W. C. Brögger, 531
Granophyre of the Carlingford and Morne Mountains, the,

Granopayre of the Caringford and Mothe Mountains, they Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 109 Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands, Dr. George Vasey, 411 Grassmann's Ausdehnungslehre, Prof. R. W. Genese, 517 Gratings, Alternations of Colours presented by, George Meslin, 432

Gratings, Aperture Fringes in the Experiment with Parallel, M.

Georges Meslin, 608
Gratings, Diffraction; Focal Anomalies, A. Cornu, 144
Gravitation Effects, on the Velocity of Propagation of, S. Tolver

Preston, 103 Gravitation on Surface of Globe, Distribution of, M. Defforges, 336, 484; MM Fizeau, Daubrée, Cornu, Basset, and Tisserand, 489

Gravity, Experiments for Determining by Weighing Diminution on Ascent from Earth's Surface of, Drs. Richarz and Krigar-

Menzel, 155
Gravitation, Determinations of, 158
Gray (Prof. A.), Original Papers on Dynamo Machinery and allied Subjects, Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., 244; the Dynamo, C. C. Hawkins and F. Wallis, 244; Magneto-Optic Rotation, 345 Great Drought of 1893, the, 295

Great Drought of 1893, the, 295
Greece, the Influence of Egypt upon Temple Orientation in,
J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 417
Greece, the Breaking of Clay Vessels as a Funeral Rite in
Modern, Prof. N. G. Politis, 445
Greek Temples, the Orientation of, F. C. Penrose, 42
Green (Prof. A. H., F.R.S.), A. E. Brehm. Les Merveilles de
la Nature, La Terre, les Mers et les Continents; Géographie
Physique, Géologie et Minéralogie, Fernand Priem, Prof.
A. H. Green, F.R.S. 25

A. H. Green, F.R.S., 25 Greenhill (Prof. A. G., F.R.S.), Pseudo-Elliptic Integrals and their Dynamical Applications, 188; Hydrostatics and Ele-

mentary Hydrokinetics, 457; a Treatise on Analytical Statics, Edward John Routh, F.R.S., 609

Greenland, the Flora of, 186

Greenwich Observatory, 112; Annual Visitation of the, 127 Greenwich, Difference of Longitude between Vienna and, 277 Greenwich, the Reported Cholera Outbreak at, 618

Gregarinidæ, on Certain, and the Possible Connection of Allied Forms with Tissue Changes in Man, Dr. C. H. Cattle and

Dr. J. Millar, 576 Gregory (Dr. J. W.), Expedition to Lake Baringo, 397; Return from East Africa of, 618

Gregory (Richard A.), the Genesis of Nova Aurigæ, 6; Advanced Physiography, 339 Griffiths (A. B.), 8-Achroglobine, a Respiratory Globuline con-

tained in Blood of Certain Mollusca, 119; a Manual of Bac-

teriology, 219
Griffiths (J.), Note on Problem to inscribe in One of Two Triangles a Triangle similar to other, 23
Griffiths and Clark (Messrs.), Determination of Low Tempera-

tures by Platinum Thermometers, 155; Heating Effects of Small Current necessary to Measure Resistances, 156

Grigg (Richard), the Middlesborough Salt Industry, 356 Grinding and Polishing of Glass Surfaces, Lord Rayleigh,

F.R.S., 526
Groom (T. T.), Llandovery Rocks near Corwen, 118
Grotto, the Boundoulaou, E. A. Martel and Émile Rivière, 231
Grove (Mrs. Lilly), Ethnographic Aspect of Dancing, 557
Grye (Bouquet de la), Tidal and Atmospheric Waves due to
Luni-Solar Influence, 264

Guérin (G.), Traité Pratique d'Analyse Chimique et de Re-cherches Toxicologiques, 221 Guiana, British, Gold in, Hope Hunter, 79 Guiana, British, Meteorology of, for 1891, 620 Guignard (M. Léon), Localisation of the Active Principle in

Capparideæ, 608

Guillemin (Amedée), Death of, 82 Gun and Camera in Southern Africa, H. Anderson Bryden, 125

Guye (P. A.), Rotatory Power of Bodies belonging to Homologous Series, 216; the Rotatory Power of Quartz at Low Temperatures, 230 Gyroscope Top, a New, Newton and Co., 354

Haberlandt (Herr), the Transpiration of Tropical Plants, 108 Habits of South African Animals, Dr. Alfred Wallace, F.R.S.,

Haddon (Prof. Alfred C.), the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, its Products and Potentialities, W. Saville Kent, 217 Haddon (Arthur L.), Compulsory Laws of Error in Drawing,

402, 416 Haeder (Herman), a Handbook on the Steam Engine, N. J.

Lockyer, 314
Hailstones, Peculiar, Kanhaiyalal, 248
Hailstones, Remarkable, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 294

Hailstorm at Murree, Terrific, 229 Hailstorm, the Murree, F.C. Constable, 251

Haldane (Dr. J. S.), Physico-Chemical and Vitalistic Theories

of Life, 574 Hale (Dr. William H.), the American Association, 460 Haliburton (R. G.), Orientation of Temples by the Pleiades,

Hall (Mr.), Explosions in Mines, with Special Reference to the

Dust Theory, 530
Hallwachs (W.), Theory of Change of Properties of Liquids in Proportion to Matter in Solution Invalidated in Case of

Density of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, 571
Hamilton (A. G.), the New Flora and the Old in Australia, 161
Hamilton (Dr. A. Mc. L.), Mental Medicine, 250

Hann (Dr. J.), Anemometrical Observations at Vienna, 1873-92, 108

Hann (Director J.), Obir Thermograph Records,, 251 Hannay (J. B.), Metallurgy of Lead, 165 Hansen (Dr. R.), Changes in Coast Liue of South-west Schles-

wig, 448
Happy Life, some Further Recollections of a, Selected from the Journals of Marianne North, Mrs. John Addington Symonds,

Harker (A.), Berthelot's Principle applied to Magmatic Concentration, 532 Harley (Vaughan), Effects of Injection of Sugar into a Vein, 334

Harlow (F. S.), Practical Astronomy, 197

Harrington (Prof. B. J.), the Beaver Creek Meteorite, 426 Hart (Ernest), Cholera Nurseries and their Suppression, 322 Harting, (J. E.), the Identity of Shakespeare's Russet-pated

Harting, (J. E.), the Identity of Shakespeare's Kusset-pated Choughs, 445
Hartley (Prof W. N., F.R.S.), Spectra of Flame from Bessemer Converter, 64; Oxyhydrogen Blowpipe Spectra, 165
Hartog (Prof. Marcus), a Difficulty in Weismannism Resolved, 28, 77; on the Digestive Ferments of a Large Protozoon, 575
Hartog (Philip J.), the Word Eudiometer, 127
Harveian Oration, the, Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith, F.R.S., 601
Harvey (William), Tercentenary of the Admission of, to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 199
Harvie-Brown (I. A.). a Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the

Harvie-Brown (J. A.), a Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the

Massemann (A.), Novel Suspension for Pendulums, 399
Hassan (Vita), Death of, 159
Hasser (Dr. B.), the Amphioxus and its Development, 613
Häussermann (Dr.), Isolation of Crystallised Sodium Salt of Perchromic Acid, 300

Hautreux (A.), Currents of Bay of Biscay, 601 Hawaiian Islands, Observations taken at, Dr. Marcuse, 559

Haward (Dr. Edwin), Proofs of Death, 156
Hawk, Soaring of, F. C. Constable, 223
Hawkins (C. C.), the Dynamo, Prof. A. Gray, 244
Hawkins (E. M.), Azo-Compounds of Ortho-Series,, 262
Hawksley (Thomas), Death and Obituary Notice of, 522
Haycraft (Dr. John Berry), Prof. Bütschli's Artificial Amoebæ,

594 Hayes (C. W.), Conditions of Appalachian Faulting, 631 Hayes (M. Horace), the Points of the Horse, 364 Head, the Mad, Dr. Crochley Clapham, 558

Head (Jeremiah), Recent Developments in Cleveland Iron and Steel Industries, 356; Opening Address in Section G of the

British Association, 497 Headley (F. W.), Carner Pigeons, 223; Birds' Method of

Steering, 293
Headley (T. C.), Sexual Colouration of Birds, 413

Health Problems, Public, John F. J. Sykes, 27 Health: Public Health Laboratory Work, Henry R. Kenwood,

Health, the Soil in Relation to, H. A. Miers and R. Crosskey, 196

Heat, Mark R. Wright, 315; Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, Prof. Rosenthal, 88; Corrected Formula of Heat necessary to raise a Gramme of Water to \(\epsilon^{\circ} \text{C., Prof.} \) Bartoli and Stacciati, 299; Diathermanous Power of Ebonite for Heat-Waves, Riccardo Arnè, 299; Specific Heat of Glass of Various Compositions, A. Winkelmann, 333; Electric Conveyance of, L. Houllevigue, 632; the Great Heat of August 8-18, 395; Drought and Heat at Shirenewton Hall in 1893, E. J. Lowe, F.R.S., 436

Heaviside (Oliver, F.R.S.), Operators in Physical Mathematics, 284

Heawood (E.), Experiences in the Bengal Duars, 555 Hebrides, a Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the Inner, J. A. Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley, 123

Hedley (C.), the Range of Placostylus, 38 Freshwater Mollusca of New Zealand, 182 38; the Land and

Hedley (Dr. W. S.), on M.,'d'Arsonval's Experiments on Effects of Strong Alternating Magnetic Fields on Animals, 481 Heen (P. de), Variation of Temperatures of Transformation below and above Critical Temperature, 406

Heerwagen (F.), Temperature Coefficient of Dielectric Constant of Pure Water, 260 Hefner-Alteneck (F. von), New System of Electric Control of

Clocks, 445
Heilprin (Prof. Angelo), the Arctic Problem and Narrative of the Peary Relief Expedition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 434
Heim (Herr), Resistance of some Micro-Organisms to High

Temperatures, 377
Helff (Herr), the Compounds of Phosphorus and Sulphur, 482
Heligoland, Biological Institute at, 59
Heligoland, Biological Station started on, 231
Hellmann (Prof.), Das älteste Berliner Wetter-Buch, 11

Helmholtz (Prof. von), the Methods of Speech-production, 407 Hemisphere, Southern, Palæozoic Glaciation in the, E. J. Dunn, 458 Henderson (J. B.), Polarisation of Platinum Electrodes in Sul-

phuric Acid, 310 Henrici (Prof. O.), Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166

Henry (Miss Teui⊁a), Strange Heathen Ceremony at Raiatea 398

Henslow (Rev. G.), Effects of Growing Plants under Coloured

Glasses, 422
Heppel (G.), the Use of History in Teaching Mathematics, 16
Herdmann (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), Swarms of Amphipods, 28;
Whitsuntide Work of Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, 133; Oyster-Culture and Temperature, 267

Heredity: a Difficulty in Weismannism Resolved, Prof. Marcus Hartog, 28, 77; the Non-Inheritance of Acquired Characters, Dr. C. Herbert Hurst, 368; the Definition of Heredity, T. Spencer Smithson, 413; the All-sufficiency of Natural Selection, Prof. A. Weismann, 443
Hering's Theory of Colour Vision, C. L. Franklin, 517

Herrmann (E.), Relations of Daily Synoptic Weather Charts to general Circulation of Atmosphere, 188

Hertwig (Prof. Richard), Lehrbuch der Zoologie, 173 Hertz (Dr. Heinrich), Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung der

Electrischen Krass, 538
Hewitt (J. T.), Chlorinated Phenylhydrazines, Part II., 94
Hewitt (T. P.), Watchmaking by Machinery, 556
Hickson (Dr. S. J.), Early Stages in Development of Disticho-

pora violacea, 332 Hickson (Dr.), Coral Reefs, 575 Hidden (W. E.), Mackintoshite, 431

Higgs (George), Geometrical Construction of Oxygen Absorption

Lines and Solar Spectrum, 164 High-Pressure Gas, Daubrée on the Geological Work of, 226 Hildebrand (Prof. Hans) on Anglo-Saxon Remains and Coeval Relics from Scandinavia, 557 Himalayas, Abnormal Weather in the, F. C. Constable, 248

Himmel und Erde, 254, 355 History, the Use of, in Teaching Mathematics, G. Heppel, 16

Hitchcock (Romyn), the Ancient Burial Mounds of Japan,

Hobbs (W. H.), a Rose coloured Lime and Alumina bearing Variety of Talc, 70
Hodgkins Fund Prizes, Smithsonian Institution, 233; Prof. S. P.

Langley, 618 Hodgkinson (W. R.), a Magnesium Compound of Diphenyl,

Holmes (Dr. Rudolf), Erdbebenkunde: Die Erscheinungen und Ursachen der Erdbeben, die Methoden ihrer Beobachtungen,

Hogg (T. W.), Cyano Nitride of Titanium, 529 Holden (Edward S.), the Suicide of Rattlesnakes, 342 Holder (Charles Frederick). Louis Agassiz, his Life and Work,

Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R. S., 52
Holland (P. J.), Electrical Conductivity of Copper Chloride Solution, 620

Holman (Silas W.), Discussion of the Precision of Measure-

Holman (Shas W.), Discussion of the Fredsion of Measurements, 221
Holmes (W. H.), the American Ice-Age Drift Flints, said to be of Indian Manufacture, 253
Holz (L.), Generation of Electricity by Small Drops, 607
Honey, Plane-tree, Edm. Jandrier, 608
Hongkong, the Cold Wave at, January 1893; its After Effects, Sydney B. J. Skertchly, 3

Honorary Distinctions, 425
Hooker (Sir J. D., F.R.S.), Captain Cook's Journal during
his First Voyage round the World, made in H.M. Barque Endeavour, 1768-1781, 195 Hopkins (William J.), Telephone Lines and their Properties,

Francis G. Baily, 99
Hopkinson (Dr. J., F.R.S.), Magnetic Viscosity, 165; Original Papers on Dynamo Machinery and Allied Subjects, Prof. A.

Gray, 244 Horizon, Artificial, W. P. Shadbolt, 510 Horsley (Victor, F.R.S.), Analysis by Electric Stimulation of Motor Region of Cortex Cerebri in Macacas Sinicus, 142 Horse, the Points of the, M. Horace Hayes, 364 Horses, Sagacity in, William White, 199

Horsewhip, an Electrical, 181 Horticulture: Fogs and Horticulture, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 18; Effects of Growing Plants under Coloured Glass, Rev. G. Henslow, 422; Two New Diseases of the Mulberry, G. Boyer and F. Lambert, 432 Hose (Charles), the Baram District of Borneo, 118

Houllevigue (L.), Electric Conveyance of Heat, 632 Hour-Zone System of Time-reckoning for Australia, the, 601 Howard (E. Douglas), Life with Trans-Siberian Savages, 339 Howard (Mr.), the Igneous Rocks of South Pembrokeshire, 532

Howe (J. Allen), Slickensides, 315 Howell (E. E.), Beaver Creek Meteorite of May 26, 1893, 351

Howell (J.), Ore-treatment and Mining at Broken Hill, New South Wales, 37

Howorth (Sir Henry H., F.R.S.), the Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, 242; Ice as an Excavator of Lakes and a Transporter of Boulders, 247; Coral Reefs, 576; the Glaciation of Brazil, 614

Hubrecht (M.), Trophoblast of Tupaja Javanica, 168 Huddersfield, Oxy-Oil Process for increasing Illuminating

Power of Coal Gas, 599 Hudson (W. H.), the Serpent's Tongue, 350; Birds in a

Hudson (W. Fr.), the Serpent's ronger, 33-1 Village, 409
Hughes (Prof. T. McKenny, F.R.S.), the Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 242
Hulke (J. W., F.R.S.), the Collected Papers of Sir William Bowman, F.R.S., 26
Hull (Prof. E.), Source of Nottingham Water Supply, 532
Hulme (E. Wyndham), the Publication of Scientific Papers,

Human and Comparative Anatomy at Oxford, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 616

Humanitarian, Science in the, 250, 350 Humboldt's Story of the Capture of Electric Eels by means

of Wild Horses in Caraccas controverted, 324 Hume (Dr. W. H.), Chemical and Micro-Mineralogical Researches on Upper Cretaceous Zones of South of England,

Hunter (Hope), Gold in British Guiana, 79 Hurmuzescu (M.), Curious Experiment by, 13

Hurricane at Azores, 445
Hurricane at Nova Scotia, 398
Hurst (Dr. C. Herbert), the Non-Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 368
Huxley (Prof.), W. K. Parker, 12
Hybrids, the Minute Structure of Plant, Prof. J. Muirhead

Macfarlane, 402

Hydracids of the Halogens in the Presence of Oxygen, Report

Hydracids of the Halogens in the Presence of Oxygen, Repo of the Committee on the Action of Light on the, 530 Hydrazine and its Compounds, Franz Schräder, 483 Hydrocyanic Acid in Plants, 96 Hydrockineties, Hydrostatics and Elementary, Geo. In Munchin, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 457 Hydrophobia Statistics for 1892 at the Institut Pasteur, 544 Elementary, Geo. M.

Hydrophone, the, Capt. McEvoy, 159 Hydrostatics; Negative Hydrostatic Pressure, G. van der

Mensbrugghe, 188 Hydrostatic Pressure, Negative, G. van der Mensbrugghe, 332

Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, Geo. M. Minchin, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 457 Hygiene: Public Health Problems, John F. J. Sykes, 27; Essays on Rural Hygiene, George Vivian Poore, 266 Hymenomycetes, on Nuclear Structures in the, H. Wazer, 576

Ice as an Excavator of Lakes and a Transporter of Boulders. Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 247 Ice, Arctic, the Various Kinds of, G. Pouchet, 251

Ice, Norwegian, Bacilli in, 323 Ice, Water and, as Agents of Earth Sculpture, James Geikie, F.R.S., 385

Icthyology; the Coloration of the Skins of Fishes, J. T. Cunningham and C. A. MacMunn, 70; the Production of Monstrosities, J. A. Ryder, 252; Electric Fishes, Dr.

McKendrick, 543 Identification, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 222: Supplementary Chapter to Book on Finger-Prints, 182; Finger-Prints in the

Indian Army, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 595
Iddings (Prof. J. P.), on the Dissected Volcano of Crandall Basin, Wyoming, 531
Igneous Rocks of Barnavave, Carlingford, on the, Prof. W. J.

Sollas, 532 Igneous Rocks of South Pembrokeshire, Messrs. Howard and

Small on the, 532
Imitation or "Instinct" by a Male Thrush? E. Boscher, 369
Immunity, Artificial, and Typhoid Fever, 211

Imdia: Indian Medico-Chirurgical Review, 13; the Manufactures of, Sir Juland Danvers, 37; Cobras attracted by Remains of Dead Cobra, 79; Alleged Phenomenal Rainfall at

Dera Doon, 297; Failure of Efforts to Introduce Cultivation of Japanese Paper Mulberry into, 353; Indian Origin of Ancient Amber, the, A. B. Meyer, 422; Indian Survey for 1892, Report of, 510; Finger-Prints in the Indian Army, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 595 Indian Ocean, Royal Meteorological Institute of the Nether-

lands' Atlas of Observations in, 323; Behaviour of Storms

of, Dr. G. Schott, 353 Indiana, Projected Biological Survey of, 421

Inductoscript, Rev. F. J. Smith, 64 Industrie Nationale, Société d'Encouragement pour l', Prize

Awards, 569 Innsbruck Central Station utilised for Investigating Dielectric Constants of Solic's, Alternate Current supplied by, Dr. G. Benischke, 378

Insect Prevalence during the Summer of 1893, a few Remarks

on, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 394 Insect Pests, the Hessian Fly in Norway, 618

Insects Washed up by the Sea, Numerous, Sophie Kropotkin, 370; Oswald H. Latter, 392

Insects Attracted by Solanum, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 438 Insects and Flowers, Labintæ, Charles Robertson, 619 Instinct, Reason versus, Charles William Purnell and Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 73

Instinct, Imitation or, by a Male Thrush? E. Boscher, 369
Institution of Civil Engineers, 131

Institution of Naval Architects, 277

Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 356
Intelligence of Animals, the, Charles William Purnell and Dr.

Alfred R. Wallace, 73 Intelligence, the Limits of Animal, Prof. C. L. Morgan, 350 Interdependence of Abstract Science and Engineering, the, Dr.

William Anderson, F. R. S., 65 Interference Bands and their Applications, Lord Rayleigh,

F.R.S., 212 Interference Bands, Apparatus illustrating Michelson's Method of Obtaining, Edwin Edser, 372 Interference and Diffraction Phenomena, Apparatus for Observ-

ing and Photographing, W. B. Croft, 526
International Time, France and, W. de Nordling, 330
International Maritime Congress, 272, 304
Intrusive Masses of Boulder Clay, Percy F. Kendall, 370
Inventions, New Series of Illustrated Abridgement Classes

published by Patent Office, 569 Invertebrata, Zoology of the, Arthur O. Shipley, 173

Iodine Value of Sunlight in the High Alps, the, Dr. S. Rideal,

529 Ireland, Geologists' Association in, 329; the Esker Systemsof, Prof. Sollas, 533
Irish Petrology, W. W. Watts, 532
Irish Sea, Dredging Expeditions in the, 575
Iris, the Glucoside of the, F. Tienann and G. de Laire, 560

Iron of Ovifak (Greenland), Henri Moissan, 167

Iron, Magnetic Qualities of, Prof. J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., and Miss Helen G. Klaassen, 335 Iron, Desulphurisation of, John Parry, 427 Iron, Nitride of, on the Preparation and Properties of, G. J.

Fowler, 529 Iron and Steel Industries, Recent Developments in Cleveland Jeremiah Head, 356

Iron and Steel Institute, 36, 113, 376, 549
Irrigation, the Disadvantages of, W. Roe, 110
Irving (Dr. A.), Soot-Figures on Ceilings, 29
Isolation, the Method of, and the Properties of Fluorine, MM. Moissan and Meslans, 529

Italian Stations for Economic Investigation of Plant Diseases,

Italiana, Bolletino della Società Botanica, 333 Italiano, Nuovo Giornale Botanico, 333

Italy, Railway Time in, 481; Adoption of Central European Time, 619

Jackson (Mr. F. G.), Departure for Nova Zembla, of, 327
Jacobs (Dr.), Action of Extracts of Animal Tissues on Number
of White Corpuscles, 408
James (J. F.), Scientific Alliance of New York, 421
Jamieson (M. B.), Ore Treatment and Mining at Broken Hill,

New South Wales, 37 Jan Mayen, Plankton of Northern Lagoon of, G. Pouchet, 119 Jandrier (Edm.), Plane-Tree Honey, 608

Janet (T.), Methods for Experiments on Electric Oscillations of

Comparatively Long Period, 423

Japan: Seismology in Japan, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 136;

Recent Volcanic Eruptions in Fukushima Districts, 179, 398; the Ancient Burial Mounds of Japan, Romyn Hitchcock, 398; the Cause of the Great Japanese Earthquake, 1891, Prof. B. Koto, 398; Surface Changes Accompanying Japanese Earth-quake of 1891, Prof. B. Koto, 574; Geological Structure of Japan, Dr. Edmund Naumann, 619
Jelly-fish of Lake Urumiah, the, P. L. Sclater, F.R.S., 294

Jenkins (Rear-Admiral T. A.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 376

Jensen (P.), Die Kosmologie der Babylonier, 2 Jeppe (Fred.), the Zoutspanberg Goldfields, 448

Johns Hopkins University Circular, 183 Johnston's Notes on Astronomy, 233

Johnston's Notes on Astronomy, 233
Johnston-Lavis (Dr. H. J.), Rise of Lava in Crater of Etna,
179: Remarkable Hailstorms, 294
Joly (Dr. J., F.R.S.), a Method of Detecting the Existence of
Variable Stars by Continuous Photometric Observations, 47: the Diffusion Photometer, 269 Jonas (E.), New Material for High Resistances, 155 Jones (J. Viriamu), on Standards of Low Electrical Resistance,

528

Jourdain (S.), Scented Mists of Channel Coasts, 119 Journal of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 91

Journal of Royan Agricultural Society of American Journal of Botany, 333, 559 Jowett (H. A. D.), the Aconite Alkaloids, VII.; Modifications of Aconitine Aurichloride, 535

Jubilee, the Rothamsted, 289, 327
Judd (J. W.), Composite Dykes in Arran, 285
Jukes-Browne (A. J.), Recent Borings through Lower Cretaceous Strata in East Lincolnshire, 142; Geology: An Elementary Handbook, 435 Jupiter, Observation on, M. Lumsden, 158 Jupiter, the Satellites of, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 81, 209

Kablukov (Irv.), Heat developed in combination of Bromine with Unsaturated Hydro-Carbons, 119

Kaleidoscope, a Reflecting, Dr. John Gobam, 159 Kanhaiyalal, Peculiar Hailstones, 248; an Appeal to Mathe-

Kanhaiyalai, Feculiar Halistones, 240; an Appeal to Shaller maticians, 415

Kansas, Effect of Cyclone of June 21 in, E. H. S. Bailey, 352

Karakoram, Explorations in the, W. M. Conway, 43

Kassner (G.), Manufacture of Oxygen from Air by means of Calcium Plumbate, 446

Kayser and Runge, Messrs., Method of obtaining Determination of Refractive Index of Atmosphere for every portion of Photographic Speatrum 60. tographic Spectrum, 60

Kelvin (Lord, F.R.S.), Illustrations of Molecular Tactics of

Kelvin (Lord, F.R.S.), Illustrations of Molecular Tactics of Crystal, 159; New Electrical Measuring Instruments, 399 Kendall (Percy F.), Intrusive Masses of Boulder Clay, 370 Kennard (T. W.), Death of, 481 Kent (W. Saville), The Great Barrier Reef of Australia; its Products and Potentialities, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 217 Kenwood (Henry R.), Public Health Laboratory Work, 433 Kew Herbarium, Additions to, 510

Kew Meteorological Committee Report, 59 Kew Observatory; Appointment of Mr. Charles Chree as Superintendent, 11

Kina Balu, Mount, North Borneo Exploration of, John White-

head, 564
Kinetic Theory of Gases, the Moon's Atmosphere and the, G.

H. Bryan, 526
Kipping (F. S.), New Haloid Derivatives of Camphor, 118
Kirby (W. F.), Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies of the United States and Canada, the Life of a Butterfly, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, 338; the Lepidoptera of the British

Islands, 585
Klaassen (Helen G.), Magnetic Qualities of Iron, 335
Klein (Dr. E., F.R.S.), Bacteria, their Nature and Function, 82

Knecht (Edmund), a Manual of Dyeing, 170
Knott (Prof. C. G.), Quaternions and Vectors, 148, 516
Kobbé (Gustav), Tides of Bay of Fundy, 444
Koch (Dr.), Method of Detecting Cholera Bacillus in Water, 523
Kohlmand, E. Daterning of Electrical Paristance by Kohlrausch (F.), Determination of Electrical Resistances by Means of Alternating Currents, 259; Theory of Change of Properties of Liquids in Proportion to Matter in Solution invalidated in Case of Density of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, 571; Solubility of some Insoluble Bodies in Water determined by Electric Conductivity of Solution, 697

Köppen (W.), Rainfall Probability in United States, 215 Kossel (Prof.), Dulcin, a New Saccharine Substance, 47 Koto (Prof.), Cause of the Great Japanese Earthquake, 398; Surface Changes accompanying Japanese Earthquake of 1891,

574
Kremser (Dr.), Notes on Dryness of April, 1893, 120
Kreutz (Prof. H.), Comet Appearance in the Year 1892, 380
Krigar-menzel (Dr. Oito), Experiments for Determining by
Weighing Diminution of Gravity on Ascent from Earth's
Surface, 155; Experiments on Diminution of Weight at

Increasing Altitudes, 288; the Motion of Vibrating Strings,

Kropotkin (Prince), General Glaciation of Asia, 533 Kropotkin (Sophie), Numerous Insects washed up by the Sea, 370; Oswald H. Latter, 392

Krouschoff (K. D.), Artificial Diamonds ob'ained by, 207 Kükenthal (Dr.), Departure of a Zoological Expedition to Molucca, 619

Kummer (Prof. E. E.), Death of, 107

Kupelwieser (Paul), the Manufacture of Basic Steel at Witkowitz,

Kurdistan Journeys, 1892, Captain Mounsell's, 233 Kützing (T. F.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 597

Laar (J. J. Van), Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie, 220 Labbé (Alphonse), the Coccidia of Birds, 536

Laboratories, European, of Marine Biology, 404 Laboratories, Research, for Women, Prof. A. W. Rücker,

F.R.S., 590 Subtropical Botanical, established at Eustis, Laboratory,

Florida, 545 Laboratory Work, Public Health, Henry R. Kenwood, 433 Lacaze-Duthiers (M. de), Oyster-Culture in the Roscoff

Aquarium, 560 Lachlan (R.), an Elementary Treatise on Modern Pure Geometry, 100

Lagoons, on English, P. H. Emerson, 515 Laire (G. de), the Glucoside of the Iris, 560

Lake (Philip), Llandovery Rocks, near Corwen, 118

Lake District, English; Bathymetrical Survey of Larger Lakes,
Dr. H. R. Mill, 327

Lake Urumiah, the Jelly Fish of, P. L. Sclater, F.R.S., 294 Lake-Dwellings, on the Structure of, Dr. Munro, 558 Lakes, Ice as an Excavator of, and a Transporter of Boulders, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 247

Lambert (F.), Two New Diseases of the Mulberry, 432 Lamp (Prof. E.), Ephemeris of the New Comet, 276; Comet, 1893 (Rordame—Quénisset), 355 Landel (G.), Influence of Solar Radiation upon Plants, 384

Landslip in Norway, Disastrous, 78 Langley (Mr.), Physico-Chemical and Vitalistic Theories of

Life, 574
Langley (J. N., F.R.S.), Arrangement of Sympathetic Nervous System, I., 21
Langley (Prof. S. P.), Smithsonian Institution: Hodgkins Fund Prizes, 618

Langlois Screw for Vertical Propulsions, Trial of, M. Mallet,

Joo Lankester (Prof. E. Ray, F.R.S.), Phagocytes of Green Oysters, 75; Lehrbuch der Zoologie, Prof. Richard Hertwig, 173; Zoology of the Invertebrata, Arthur O. Shipley, 173; the Royal Society, 247; Vertebrate Embry-ology, 265; the Supposed Suicide of Rattlesnakes, 369; Human and Comparative Anatomy at Oxford, 616

Lapworth (Prof. C., F.R.S.), Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, 554 Larden (Walter), Thunderstorm Phenomena on the Matterhorn,

Larmor (J., F.R.S.), Singularity of Optical Wave-Surface, 23 Laser's Bacillus der Mäuse-Seuche, 323 Latitude, the Variations of, Sir Robert Ball, 349; Prof. C. L. Doolittle, 451

Latitude Determination at Bethlehem, 1892-3, Prof. Doolittle,

Lawrence (H. N.), Electricity and Life, 350 Layard (Miss Nina F.), on the Roots of the Lemna and the Reversing of the Fronds in Lemna Minor, 575

Le Chatelier (H.), the Specific Heat of Carbon, 72; the Third Principle of Energetics, 240, 632; Dissociation of Calcium Plumbates, 287

Le Conte (Prof.), Theories of the Origin of Mountain Ranges,

Lea (M. C.), Nature of certain Solutions, 187; Endothermic Reactions Effected by Mechanical Force, 631
Lead, Metallurgy of, J. B. Hannay, 165
Leake's (Arthur), Bequest to Astronomy, 425

Leake's (Arthur), Bequest to Astronomy, 426

Lectures on Sanitary Law, A. Wynter Blyth, 246

Ledebur (Prof.), Carbon in Iron, 550 Leduc (A.), Density of Sulphurous Anhyhride, 336

Lefort (Prof. Léon), Death of, 618 Lehmann (E. W.), a Photometer, 406

Leicester, Earthquake at, 351; Brilliant Meteor at 544

Lemna, on the Roots of, and the Reversing of the Fronds in

Lemna Minor, Miss Nina F. Layard, 575

Leopard, a Snow, for the Zoological Gardens, 181

Lepidoptera: Sex Proportions of Butterfly Production, T. E. Bear. 231; Colours of certain Larvæ largely due to Food-Plant Pigments, E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., 239; Life-History of Bombycine Moths, A. S. Packard, 252; the Stainton Collection, Lord Walsingham, 322; Brief Guide to the of Bombycine Moths, A. S. Packard, 252; the Stainton Collection, Lord Walsingham, 322; Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies of the United States and Canada, the Life of a Butterfly, S. H. Scudder, W. F. Kirby, 338; the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, Charles G. Barrett, W. F. Kirby, 585; Hybrids between Cymatophera or and Cymatophera ocularis, W. H. B. Fletcher, 607; Effects of Temperature in the Pupal Stage on Species of Lepidoptera, F. Merrifield 602.

F. Merrifield, 607
Lepinay (Mace de), the Phenomenon of Mirage illustrated, 100

Less (Dr.), European Barometric Conditions during Drought of March and April, 1893, 120

Leuchtenberg (M. le duc Nicolas de), Observation of an Aurora

Levander (F. W.), an Old Device Resuscitated, 416

Leverett (Frank), on Changes of Drainage in the Rock River Basin in Illinois, 462 Lewes (Prof. Vivian B.), Spontaneous Combustion, 626

Lezé (R.), Study of Filtration of Liquids, 216 Library Association, Annual Meeting, 482 Liebig, Correspondence of Berzelius and, 561

Life, Electricity and, H. N. Lawrence, 350 Life, Physico-Chemical and Vitalistic Theories of, Dr. J. S. Haldane, Mr. Langley, Prof. Cleland, Prof. Burdon Sander-

son, 574
Light: Light and other High Frequency Phenomena, Nikola
Tesla, 136; Photographic Study of Sources of Light by
means of Carcel Lamp and Electric Arc, M. Crova, 206;
the Luminiferous Ether, Sir G. G. Stokes, 306; Absorption
of Light by Platinum at Different Temperatures, Dr. G. B.
Rizzo, 377; Electrical Action of Light upon Silver and its
Haloid Compounds, Col. Waterhouse, 423; Report of the Committee for Investigating the Action of Light upon Dyed Colours, 529; Report of the Committee on the Action of Light on the Hydracids of the Halogens in the Presence of Oxygen, 530; the Expansion of Chlorine and Bromine under the Influence of Light, Dr. Richardson, 530; Cost of Electric Lighting of Trains, 576; Flashing Lights for Marine Purposes, O. T. Olson, 557 Lightning, a Peculiar Discharge of, William Brew, 370

Lilienfeld (Dr.), the Relationship of Cell-elements to certain Colouring Matters, 48; Clotting of Blood, 408 Lilienthal (Otto), New Flying Apparatus, 571 Lime Salts in Relation to some Physiological Processes in the

Lime Salts in Relation to some Physiological Processes in the Plant, Dr. J. Clark, 575
Limit, Roche's, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 54
Limpopo, Discovery of Temple on the, R. M. W. Swan, 426
Limulus, Morphology and Physiology of Brain and Nerve
Organs of, Dr. W. Patten, 332
Lincei, Reale Accademia dei, Election of Fellows, 421
Lindvall (C. A.), Origin of the Glacial Period, 533
Lincens Society, 23, 26, 107, 143, 167, 101.

Marey, 47

Linnean Society, 23, 46, 107, 143, 167, 191
Linnean Society Procedure, 150
Linnean Society, New South Wales, 287, 406, 584
Liquid Films, Thickness and Electrical Resistance of Thin,

Profs. Reinold and Rücker, 115 Liquid Films, the Thickness and Electrical Conductivity of Thin, A. W. Reinold, F.R.S., 624

Liquid Oxygen, Magnetic Properties of, Prof. J. Dewar, F.R.S., 89 Liquids, Motion of, Studied by Chronophotography, M.

Liquids, Study of Filtration of, R. Lezé, 216 Liquids, the Viscosity of, Prof. Maurice Fitzgerald, 45; Prof.

Perry, 45 Liquids in Proportion to Matter in Solution Invalidated in Case of Density of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, Theory of Change of Properties of, F. Kohlrausch and W. Hallwachs, 571

Literature, Organisation of Scientific, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., F. G. Donnan, 436

Liveing (Prof.), Refractive Indices of Liquid Nitrogen and Air,

Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Dredging Expedition of the, 14 Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, Whitsuntide Work

of, Prof. Herdman, 133 Lobatchefsky (Nicolas Ivanovitch), Proposed Celebration of the

Centenary of the Birth of, 296 Lockhart (Wm. S.), an Automatic Gem Separator, 557

Locknart (Wm. S.), an Automatic Gem Separator, 557
Lockyer (J. Norman, F.R.S.) on the Early Temple and
Pyramid Builders, 55; the Astronomical History of On and
Thebes, 318, 371; the Influence of Egypt upon Temple
Orientation in Greece, 417; the Early Asterisms, 438, 518
Lockyer (N. J.), the Steam Engine: A Treatise on Steam
Engines and Boilers, Daniel Kinnear Clark, 51; a Handbook
on the Steam Engine, Herman Haeder, 314; British Locomotives, C. J. Bowen Cooke, 586
Locomotion on Land, 409; Locomotion in Water, 409; Loco-

Locomotion on Land, 499; Locomotion in Water, 499; Locomotion in Air, 500

Locomotives, Electrical, a Variable Power Gear for, Mr. Beaumont, 557

Locomotives, British, N. J. Lockyer, C. J. Bowen Cooke, 586 Locust Plagues, Col. Swinhoe, 95 Lodge (Alfred), Vectors and Quaternions, 198

Lodge (Prof. Oliver, F.R.S.), Physics, Advanced Course, 1; the Fundamental Axioms of Dynamics, 62, 101, 126, 174; the Foundation of Dynamic, 117, 166; the Publication of Physical Papers, 292; on the Connection between the Ether and Matter, 527, 528; Thoughts on the Bifurcation of the Sciences suggested by the Nottingham Meeting of the British

Association, 564 Loeffler's Bacillus Typhi Murium and Mouse Plagues, 323 Loeffler's Method for Exhibiting in Stained Preparations the Cilia of Micro-Organisms, Modification of, MM. Nicolle and

Morax, 399 Loewenthal (Richard), A Manual of Dyeing, 170

Loewy (Dr.), Methods of Blood-titration, 288 Logarithms, the A B C Five-Figure, C. J. Woodward, B.Sc.,

Lominsky (Herr), The Vitality of Pathogenic Bacteria in Vegetable Tissues, 445
London County Council, Science Classes in Connection with

the, 383

London Mathematical Society, 619 Longitude, Determination of Geographical, Herr C. Runge,

Longitude, Difference of, between, Vienna and Greenwich, 277 Longman's Magazine, Science in, 350 Longuinine (W.) Heat Developed in Combination of Bromine

with Unsaturated Hydro-Carbons, 119
Louise (M.), Aluminium Chloride Compounds with Benzoyl Chloride and others of the Aromatic Series, 157

Love (A. E. H.), On the Collapse of Boiler Flues, 95 Love's (Mr.) Treatise on Elasticity, A. B. Basset, F.R.S.,

415, 543 Lovel (J.), a Dust Whirl or (?) Tornado, 77; a Remarkable Meteor, 567

Lovett (Edward), the Flint Industry at Brandon, 180 Lowe (E. J., F.R.S.), Drought and Heat at Shirenewton Hall

in 1893, 436
Lubbock (Sir John, F.R.S.), the Future of Science, 273
Lucas (F. A.), Birds' Steering Methods, 414
Luminiferous Ether, the, Sir G. G. Stokes, 306
Luminous Fountains on a Small Scale, M. Trouvé, 12

Lumsden (M.), Observation on Jupiter, 158 Lunar Atmosphere, the, 40; M. Spée, 62 Lunar Ephemeris for Turin, Solar, and, 548 Lupeon (Herr von), Thermometer Liquids, 206

Lustig (Dr. Alexander), Diagnostik der Bakterien des Wassers, 386 Lydaæ (F.), Magnetic Viscosity, 165

Lydekker (R.), Some Recent Restorations of Dinosaurs, 302 Lynch (H. F. B.), Ascent of Mount Ararat, 548

Lyons (C. J.), Diurnal Variations of Barometric Pressure, 20 Lyræ, Changes in the Spectrum of 8, 301

McAlpine (Dr.), Cattle-Poisoning Species of Homeria (Cape

Tulip) in Victoria, 378 MacBride (E. W.), Echinocyamus pusillus, 369

McClure's Magazine, Science in, 250
McEvoy (Capt.), the Hydrophone, 159
Macfarlane (Prof. Alexander), Vectors versus Quaternions, 75,

Macfarlane (Prof. J. Muirhead), the Minute Structure of Plant Hybrids, 402 Macfarlane (Prof.), on the Electric Strength of Solid, Liquid and

Gaseous Dielectrics, 461

MacGregor (Prof. J. G.), the Fundamental Axioms of Dynamics,

MacGregor (Prof. J. G.), the Fundamental Axions of Dynamics, 126, 223
McGuire (J. D.), the Evolution of Working in Stone, 398
Mach (E. and L.), Photography of Flying Bullets, 353
Mach (Dr. Ludwig), Optical Tests for Objectives, 16
Machinery, Original Papers on Dynamo, and Allied Subjects, Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., Prof. A. Gray, 244
Machinery, Watchmaking by, T. P. Hewitt, 556
McKendrick (Dr.), Electric Fishes, 543
Mackintoshite, W. E. Hidden, 431
Mackintoshite, W. E. Hidden, 431
Maclaurin (R. C.), Dissolution of Gold in Potassium Cyanide

Maclaurin (R. C.), Dissolution of Gold in Potassium Cyanide Solution, 22

Solution, 22
McLeod (Prof. Herbert, F.R.S.), Gaseous Diffusion, 104
McLouth (C. D.), Clouds of Flies in Michigan, 545
MacMahon (Lieut.-Gen.), Notes on Dartmoor, 142
MacMunn (C. A.), the Coloration of the Skins of Fishes, 70
Macnair (D. S.), Quantitative Method of Separating Iodine from
Chlorine and Bromine, 535
Mad Head, the, Dr. Crochley Clapham, 558
Mad Head, the, Dr. Crochley Clapham, 558

Madison, Wisconsin, Meeting of the American Association at,

Madison Botanical Congress, 597 Madras, Statistics for 1891-2 of Cattle Losses in, 424 Madreporaria from Sutton Stone of South Wales, New Genus (Styloseris) of, R. F. Tomes, 286

Madreporaria, Mr. Saville Kent's Collection of Western Australian, 509

Maey (Eugen), Diffraction of Light at Straight Sharp Edge of Screen, 141

Magazines, Science in the, 249, 349, 443, 543
Magdeburg, Chemical and Bacterial Condition of Elbe at, Herr Ohlmüller, 399
Magmatic Concentration, Berthelot's Principle applied to, A.

Harker, 532

Magnesium, the Organo-Metallic Compounds of, Dr. Fleck,

Magnetism: Magnetic Properties of Bodies at Different Temperatures, P. Curie, 38; Magnetic Curve Tracers, Prof. Ewing, F. R. S., 64; Magnetic Properties of Liquid Oxygen, Prof. J. Dewar, F. R. S., 89; Magnetic Viscosity, J. Hopkinson, F. R. S., E. Wilson, and F. Lydall, 165; Earth's Magnetism in Neighbourhood of Magnetic Rocks, Messrs. Oddone and Franchi, 274; Magnetic Qualities of Iron, Prof. J. A. Ewing, F. R. S., and Miss Helen G. Klaassen, 335; Magneto-Optic Rotation. Prof. Andrew Grey, 345; Effect of Strong Alternating Magnetic Field on Animals, M. D'Arsonval's Experiments, 481; Dr. W. S. Hedley on M. D'Arsonval's work, 481; Magnetic Observations recently made in Russia, M. Verukoff, 512; the Magnetic Elements at Sagasty, General de Tillo, 584; Curious Rotary Effects of Two-Phase Alternating Current Field-Magnet, 598 Mahlke (A.), Thermostat for Comparison of Standard Thermometers, 155 Magnetism: Magnetic Properties of Bodies at Different Tem-

mometers, 155
Major (C. J. F.), Megalapidis Madagascariensis, Extinct
Gigantic Lemuroid from Madagascar, 284
Major and Minor Planets, the Brightness of the, Dr. G. Müller,

Malogoli (R.), Theoretical Investigations on Electrolysis by Alternating Currents, 423 Mallet (M.), Trial of a Screw for Vertical Propulsion, 360 Malvern Hills, Origin of Crystalline Schists of, Dr. Charles

Callaway, 46
Mammals of Trinidad, the, O. Thomas, 37
Mammals, the Succession of Teeth in, Prof. H. F. Osborn,

Mammals of the Upper Cretaceous, Prof. H. F. Osborn on the, 462

Manila, a New Astronomical Observatory at, 623

Manometer, a Highly Sensitive, M. Villard, 132
Mansfield and Cross (Messrs.), Excursion of Diaphragms of Telephones, 156

Manson (Marsden), Geological and Solar Climates, their Causes and Variations, 588

Manufactures of India, the, Sir Juland Danvers, 37 Manufacturers, German, the Appreciation of Science by, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S. 29 Manx Cats, A. der Mortillet, 108

Maps of Germany, Official Geological, 523
Marantonio, the Thrush Fungus, 622
Marcet (W., F.R.S), Influence of Exercise on Interchange of Respiratory Gases, 309

Marchal (Emile), Production of Ammonia in Soil by Microbes,

Marchlewski (L.), Supplementary Notes on Madder Colouring Matters, 263 Marcuse (Dr.), Observations Taken at Hawaiian Islands, 559

Marcy (M.), Motion of Liquids Studied by Chronophotography, 47: Photography of Animals in Motion, 456
Marié-Davy (Dr. G. H.), Obituary Notice of, 351
Marine Biology, the Week's Work of the Plymouth Station, 14, 39, 61, 81, 111, 134, 158, 183, 208, 232, 253, 275, 300, 14, 39, 61, 81, 111, 134, 158, 183, 208, 232, 253, 275, 300, 326, 354, 379, 401, 425, 447, 483, 524, 547, 573, 600, 622; Dredging Expedition of the Liverpool Marine Biological Committee, 14; Animal Phosphorescence, D. Zabolotry, 92; Marine Biological Association, 236; the Port Erin Station, 423; European Laboratories of Marine Biology, 404
Marine Floras, the Distribution of, George Murray, 257
Marine Purposes, Flashing Lights for, O. T. Olson, 557
Maritime Congress, the International, 272, 204

Maritime Congress, the International, 272, 304

Markham (Clements R., F.R.S.), on the Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, 554 Marlborough College, Report of Natural History Society of,

Mars, South Polar Cap of, Prof. George Comstock, 15 Marsh (J. E.), Researches on the Terpenes; III., Action of Phosphorous Pentachloride on Camphene, 262 Marsh (Prof. O. C.), Some Recent Restorations of Dinosaurs,

Marsh Dwellings, on a British Village of, Arthur Bulleid, 558 Marshall (A. Milnes), Vertebrate Embryology, 265

Maryland, the Available Water-Power of, Prof. Clark, 324 Mashonaland, Return of Mr. Selous to, 426 Mason (O. T.), Preparation of Mono-, Di- and Tri-benzylamine

Mason (Otis T.), New Caledonian Pottery, 543; the Mexican

Mason (Otts 1.), New Calculonian Forticity, 343; the Sacanan Atlatl or Throwing-Stick, 597
Massalongo (C.), a New (Bay) Gall Insect, 92
Mathematics: the Use of History in Teaching Mathematics,
G. Heppel, 16; Toroidal Functions, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 23; Note on Problem to inscribe in one of two Triangles a Triangle similar to the other, J. Grithths, 23; Singularity of Triangle similar to the other, J. Grintins, 23; Singularity of Optical Wave Surface, J. Larmor, F.R.S., 23; a Problem of Conformal Representation, Prof. W. Burnside, 23; Bulletin of New York Mathematical Society, 44, 70, 187, 259, 359; the Potential of an Anchor Ring, F. W. Dyson, 45; Mathematical Society, 22, 95, 188, 619; Vectors wrsus Quaternions, Prof. Alexander Macfarlane, 75, 540; Vectors and Quaternions, Prof. C. G. Knott, 148, 516; Alfred Lodge, 198; Quaternions and Vector Analysis, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 364; the Discussion on Quaternions, Sir Roberts Ball, F.R.S., 391; on a theorem for Bicizcular Quartics and Cyclides corresponding to Ivory's Theorem for Conics and Conicoids, A. L. Dixon, 95; Supplementary Notes on Complex Prisms formed with the Fifth Root of Unity, Prof. Lloyd Tanner, 95; the Linear Transformations between Two Quadrics, H. Faber, 95; On the Collapse of Boiler Flues, A. E. II. Love, 95; American Journal of Mathematics, 140, 606; Thread Models of Developables Related to Higher Algebraical Equations, M. Schoute, 168; Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, Dr. A. R. Forsyth, Prof. W. tions of a Complex Variable, Dr. A. R. Forsyth, Prof. W. Burnside, F.R.S., 169; Wronski's Expansion, Prof. Echos, 187; Pseudo-Elliptic Integrals and their Dynamical Applications, A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 188; a General Property of any Field not admitting of a Potential, M. Vaschy, 192; German Mathematical Association, 150; Operators in Physical Mathematics, Part II., Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 284; Proposed Celebration of the Centeuary of the Birth of Nicolas Ivanovitch Lobat-

chelsky, 296; a Graphical Representation of the Twenty-seven Lines on a Cubic Surface, H. M. Taylor, 310; Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 340; Instruments for Trisecting Angles, Dr. Eckhardt, 353; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. G. W. Coakley, 398; Mathematiques et Mathématiciens, Pensées et Curiosités. A Rebière. matiques et Mathématiciens, Pensées et Curiosités, A. Rebière, 410; an Appeal to Mathematicians, Kanhaiyalal, 415; Hydrostatics and Flementary Hydrokinetics, Geo. M. Minchin, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 457; Opening Address in Froi. A. G. Greenfull, F.R.S., 457; Opening Address in Section A of the Bruish Association by R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 473; Grassmann's Ausdehnungslehre, Prof. R. W. Genese, 517; Differential Calculus for Beginners, Joseph Edwards, 539; the A B C Five-Figure Logarithms, C. T. Woodward, 564; Pillow Problems, Charles L. Dodgson, M.A., 564; Enunciations in Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, and Trigonometry, P. A. Thomas, 564; Asymmetrical Frequency Curves, Prof. Karl Pearson, 615; the Deutsche Mathematike, Vereiniung Explicition at Munich 610. quency Curves, Prof. Karl Pearson, 615; the De Mathematiker-Vereinigung Exhibition at Munich, 619 Matsuda (Sadahisa), the Anatomy of Magnoliaceæ, 482

Maunsell's (Capt.), Kurdistan Journeys, 1892, 233 Maxwell's Theorie der Electricität und des Lichtes, Vorlesung

über, Dr. Ludwig Boltzmann. 435 Mayer (A. M.), the True Origin of Contrast Colours, 274; Photometer for Measuring Intensities of Lights of Different

Matterhorn, Thunderstorm Phenomena on the, Walter Larden,

Colours, 309
Maze (M. C.), Drought Cycles, 482
Mazella (E.), Determination of Wind-Force during Gusts of Bora

Storm, 91; Temperature Waves at Trieste, 871-90, 297 Mean Density of the Earth, the, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S.,

370 Measurements, Discussion of the Precision of, Silas W. Holman, 221

Measures, Metric in Russia, Prof. Petrushevskiy's System, 298 Mechanics: Simplification of Formulæ Depending on Resisting Power of Solids by introducing Greatest Linear Extension A Supportable by Material, in place of Corresponding Elastic Force R₀, J. Boussinesq, 216; Displacement of Rigid Body in Space by Rotation, J. J. Walker, F.R.S., 311; a Correction, 317; Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 356; Novel Suspension for Pendulums, A. Hasemann, 399; Hydro-Suspension for Pendulums, A. Hasemann, 399; Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, Geo. M. Minchin, statics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, Geo. M. Minchin, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 457; Mechanics at the British Association, 556; Opening Address in Section G of the British Association by Jeremiah Head, President of the Section, 497; Mechanism in Nature, 497; Bodily Powers of Man and other Animals, 498; Locomotion on Land, in Water, and in Air, 499; Weight of Birds in Relation to their Bulk, 501; Aerial Navigation, 502; Eventual Exhaustion of Fuel Supply, 503; Automatic Balance of Reciprocating Mechanism, Mr. Beaumont, 556; Warming and Ventilating, Frank Ashwell, 556; Watchmaking by Machinery, T. P. Hewitt, 556; Pneumatic Caulking and Chipping Tool, Mr. Ross, 556; Relative Cost of Conductors with Different Systems of Electrical Power Transmission, 556; on Water Power as a Source of Electricity, A. B. Snell, 557; a Variable Power Gear for Electrical Locomotives, Mr. Beaumont, 557; Flashing Lights for Marine Pupposes, O. T. Olson, 557; Flashing Lights for Marine Purposes, O. T. Olson, 557; an Automatic Gem Separator, William S. Lockhart, 557; the Wicksteed Testing Machine, Prof. Robinson, 557; the Mechanics of Architecture, E. Wyndham Tarn, 515; a Treatise on Analytical Statics, Edward John Routh, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 609 Medical Association, British, 322

Medical Biology, 29
Medical Biology, Conjoint Boards, Walter E. Collinge, 75
Medical Literature, the American Catalogue of, Dr. A. T. Myers, 611

Medicine, Mental, Dr. A. McL. Hamilton, 250 Mediterranean Water, Density and Alkalinity of, J. G. Buchanan, 168

Medley (Vr.), Photometry, 190
Megalapides Madagascariensis, Extinct, Gigantic Lemuroid from Madagascar, C. J. F. Major, 284
Megamicros, a Sensible Effect of Proportional Reduction of

Dimensions of Universe, J. Delboeuf, 406
Megamicros, S. Tolver Preston, 517
Megascops, the Evolution of Colour in the Genus, 559 Melbourne University, the Decreased Grant to, 228

Meldola (R), Note on a Meta-azo-compound, 118

Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), Azo-compounds and Ortho-series, 262; a Manual of Dyeing, Edmund Knecht, Christopher Rawson, and Richard Loewenthal, 170 Mély (F. de), Schist-impregnated Peat-moss Treatment of

Phylloxera, 512

Memphramagog, Lake, A. T. Drummond, 12 Men, on the Earliest, Dr. Brinton, 460

Mensbrugghe (G. van de), Negative Hydrostatic Pressure, 188,

Mental Medicine, Dr. A. M'L. Hamilton, 250

Mercury Pump, a Periodic, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, 320 Mergier (M.), Instrument for Measuring Electrical Resistance

of Human Body, 352
Meridian Circle Observations, 39
Merifield (F'), Effects of Temperature in the Pupal Stage on
Species of Lepidoptera, 607

Meslin (George) Alternations of Colours presented by Gratings, 432; Aperture Fr ngesinthe Experiment with Parallel Gratings, 608; the Method of Isolation and the Properties of Fluorine, 529; Modification of Hydrometer Method of determining 1 ensities of Gases, 598

Me-nard (Eugène), Apparatus for Measuring Intensity of Perfumes, 216

Metallurgy: Basic Steel, English and Foreign, E. W. Richards, 113; the Manufacture of Basic Steel at Witkowitz, Paul Kupelwieser, 550; the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron and Steel, J. E. Steed and E. H. Saniter, 113; Desulphurisation of Iron, John Parry, 427; the Recording Pyrometer, Prof. Roberts-Austen, 114; Researches with the Electric Furnace, M. Moissan, 134; Metallurgy of Lead, J. B. Hannay, 165; Recent Developments in Cleveland Iron and Steel Industries, Jeremiah Head, 356; Carbon in Iron, Prof. Ledebur, 550; Suggested Improvements in Manufacture of Steel Plates, William Muirhead, 550; the Sampling of Iron Ore, T.

Clarkson, 551 Meteorology: a Remarkable Rainfall, Clement L. Wragge, 3 the Greatest Rainfall in Twenty-four Hours, E. Douglas Archibald, 77, 17; J. S. Gamble, 459; Meteorological Council's Summary of Rainfall and Temperature 1866-1893, Council's Summary of Rainfall and Temperature 1866-1893, 59; Rainfall Observations for 1891, 297; Alleged Phenomenal Rainfall at Dera Doon, 297; Rainfall Probability in United States, W. Koppen, 215; Normal Distribution of Rainfall in Madras Residency, C. Benson, 230; on Secular Variations of our Rainfall, 367; Analysis of Causes of Rainfall, Prof. G. E. Curtis, 631; the Cold Wave at Hong Kong, January, 1893, its After Effects, Sydney B. J. Skertchly, 3 the Weather Week by Week, 11, 36, 59, 78, 108, 131, 154, 179, 205, 251, 273, 323, 352, 376, 522, 570; Fall of Snowballs in Saxony, Dr. Paul Schreiber, 11; Das älteste Berliner Wetter-Büch, Prof. Hellmann, 11; the Eiffel Tower Experiments, Variation with Height of the Meteorological Elements, M. Angot, 12; the Spirit Thermometer, M. Chap-Elements, M. Angot, 12; the Spirit Thermometer, M. Chap-Elements, M. Angot, 12; the Spirit Thermometer, M. Chappuis, 12; Lake Memphramagog, A. S. Drummond, 12; American Meteorological Journal, 20, 140, 239, 583, 631; Ice Columns in Gravelly Soil, Prof. C. Abbe, 20; Diurnal Variations of Barometric Pressure, C. J. Lyons, 20; the Chinook Wind, H. W. Ballon, 21; Afterglows in Spain, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29; Prevalence of Violent Storms in Province of Roussillon, Dr. Pines, 36; Kew Committee Report, 59; Atmospheric Phenomenon in the North China Sea, Capt. Chas. J. Norcock, 76; Prize Offered by Hon. Ralph Abercromby for Study of "Southerly Burster," 77; Disastrous Landslip in Norway, 78; Meteorologische Zeit-Disastrous Landslip in Norway, 78; Meteorologische Zeitschrift, 9t, 188, 215, 284, 259; Iridescent Clouds, H. Mohn, 91; Determination of Wind Force during Gusts of Bora Storm, E. Mazelle, 71: Modern Meteorology. Storm, E Mazelle, 71; Modern Meteorology, Frank Waldo, William E. Plummer, 97; Anemometrical Observations at Vienna, 1873–1892, D. J. Hann, 108; The Climate of Turin, Dr. Rizzo, 108; Royal Meteorological Society 119, 239; Berlin Meteorological Society, 120; a New Classification of Cloud Forms, F. Gaster, 119; Scent d Mists of Channel of Cloud Forms, F. Gaster, 119; Scent d Mists of Channel Coasts, S. Jourdain, 119; Barometric Conditions over Europe during Drought of March-April, 1893, Dr. Leas, 120; Notes on Dryness of April, 1893, Dr. Kremser, 120; the Great Heat of August 8 to 18, 395; Drought and Heat at Shirenewton Hall in 1893, E. J. Love, F. R. S., 436; Spring and Autumn of 1893, Right. Hon. Sir Esward Fry, F. R. S., 509; Sécheresse 1893, ses Causes, l'Abbé A. Fortin, 587; the Summer of 1893, J. Lloyd Bozward, 614; 1890 Observations in Adelaide, 132; Peculiar Rainboa at Aboyne, 132; London Mean Temperatures, 1762-1802. Dr. A. Buchan, 1855. don Mean Temperatures, 1763-1892, Dr. A. Buchan, 155;

Thermostat for Comparison of Standard Thermometers, A. Mahlke, 155; Determination of Low Temperatures by Platinum Thermometers, Messrs, Griffiths and Clark, 155; the Corry "Protected" Aneroid, Edward Whymper, 160; Physics of Atmosphere, Prof. von Begold, 140, 239; Charts Very Markes of Atmosphere, Froi. von begoid, 140, 239; Charles of Storm Frequency, Prof. Abbe, 140; Six and Seven-Day Weather Periodicities H. H. Clayton, 140; the Big and Little Monsoons of Ceylon, E. Douglas Archibald, 175; Pubblicazioni of Vatican Observatory, 180; Hypotheses of Oscillations of Maximum Zone of Aurora, A. Paulsen, 188; Relations of Daily Synoptic Weather Charts to General Circulation of Atmosphere, E. Herrmann, 188; Cyclone at Williamstown, 205; the Standing-still Phenomenon of the Motala River (Sweden), 206; the Dynamics of the Atmosphere, M. Möller, 215; Remarkable Oscillations of Temperature at St. Petersburg, February 11, 1893, A. Schoenrock, 229; Terrific Hailstorm at Murree, 229; the Murree Hail-229; I errine Hallstorm at Murree, 229; the Murree Hallstorm, F. C. Constable, 251; Solar Spots and Terrestrial Anticyclones, A. Searle, 239; New Series of Isanomalous Temperature Charts, S. F. Batchelder, 239; Proposed Subjects for Correlated Study by State Weather Services, W. M. Davis, 239; Fogs in British Islands, 1876–90, R. H. Scott, F.R.S., 239; Upper Air Currents over Arabian Sea, W. L. Dallas, 239; Abnormal Weather in the Himalayas, F. C. Constable, 248; Violent Thunderstorms on Res. Navis 231, Obj. Thereo. Violent Thunderstorms on Ben Nevis, 251; Obir Thermograph Records, Director J. Hann, 251; Hygroscopic Plants, 9; Falkenhor-t, 253; Tidal and Atmospheric Waves due to Luni-Solar Influence, Bouquet de la Grye, 264; Die Klimate der Geologischen Vergaugenheit und ihre Beziehung zur der Geologischen Vergangenheit und inte Bestellungsgeschichte der Sonne, Eug. Dubois, 266; Floods and Landslips in Tyrol, 273; Climatic Effect of Forests upon Neighbourhood, E. Ebermayer, 284; Bebba, 284; Temperature Waves at Trieste, 1871-1890, Ed. Mazelle, 297; Thunderstorm-Phenomena on the Matterhorn, Walter La den, 316; Destructive Cloud-Burst in norn, Watter La den, 316; Destructive Cloud-Burst in Colorado, 321; Sandstorm in Pomerania, 322; Royal Meteorological Institute of Netherlands, Atlas of Observations in Indian Ocean, Part II., 323; the General Motions of the Atmosphere, W. L. Dallas, 341; Disastrous Cloud-Burst in Middle Styria, 351; Shower of Ants and Flies in Cambridgeshire, 351; the Perennial Spring Climate of Ouito, Dr. I. Hann, 352; Meteorological Society established Quito, Dr. J. Hann, 352; Meteorological Society established at Zi-ka-Wei, near Shanghai, 352; Effects of Cyclone of June 21 in Kansas, E. H. S. Bailey, 352; Four Simultaneous June 21 in Kansas, E. H. S. Bailey, 352; Four Simultaneous Waterspours at Antibes, M. Naudin, 360; Disastrous Floods in Austria, 376; Typhoous of China Sea, Dr. W. Doberck, 376; Report of United States Weather Bureau for 1892, 377; Katechismus der Meteorologie, Prof. Dr. W. J. van Bebber, 387; Wetterbüchlein, Leonhard Reynman, 389; Hurricane in Nova Scotia, 398; Di-astrous Cyclone at Savannah, 421; Cyclone on New York Coast, 421; Observations for 1802 Regimen Dr. P. Berghol, 422; 421; Observations for 1802 Regimen Dr. P. Berghol, 422; the Climate vations for 1892, Bremen, Dr. P. Bergholz, 422; the Climate of Eastern Tasmania, Rev. G. R. M. Wilson, 424; the Meteorological Observatory on Ben Nevis, 428; the American Cyclone of August 28 and 29, 444; Hurricane at Azores, 445; Deutsche Seewarte Report for 1892, 445; the Typhoon of October 7-10, 1892, R. P. Chevalier, 455; Drought Cycles, M. C. Maze, 482; Rain-Making Experiments at Duolin, 522; the Bokhara Typhoon of October, 1892, Rev. S. Chevalier, 522; the Mont Blanc Observatory, 522; Oscillations of Lightning Discharges and Aurora Borealis, 535; Weather Forecasts, R. H. Scott, 543; the Three Indian Cyclones of November, 1891, M. Eliot, 545; Behaviour of Storms of Indian Ocean, Dr. G. Schot', 597; Fluctuations in Latitude of Storm Tracks, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 598; Observations taken at Hawaiian Islands, Dr. Marcuse, 559; Cyclone in Gulf of Mexico, 569; Turin Osservazione, 570; Chicago Meteorological Congress, 570; Movements of Air in Cyclones and logical Congress, 570; Movements of Air in Cyclones and Anticyclones, 583; Certain Climatic Features of the Two Dakotas, Lieut. L. P. Finley, 599; Symons's Monthly Meteorological Magazine, 607; Climatological Table for British Empire, 1892, 607; Observation of an Aurora Borealis, M. Le duc Nicolas de Leuchtenberg, 608; Meteorology of British Guiana for 1891, 620; Meteorological Station at Charchan, Paru. Hiohast in the Warld A. I. Station at Charchani, Peru, Highest in the World, A. L.

Rotch, 63t Meteors: Meteor, a, 425; the April Meteors, W. F. Denning, Meteors: Meteor, March 5; Meteor Showers, 15, 254, 326; Daylight Meteor, March 18, J. Edmund Clark, 54; Meteor Observations, W. F.

Denning, 135; an Ascending Meteor, Prof. von Niessl, 200 Shooting Stars of August, 1893, P. F. Denza, 535; Brilliant Meteor at Leicester, 544; a Remarkable Meteor, J. Lloyd Bozward, J. Lovel, 567; the August Meteors, 600, W. F. Denning, 374 Meteorite of May 26, 1893, Beaver Creek, E. E. Howell, 351;

Prof. B. J. Harrington, 426 Metric Measures in Russia, Prof. Petrushevskiy's System,

Mexican Atlatl or Throwing-Stick, O. T. Mason, 597

Mexican Calendar System, Dr. Brinton on the, 462 Mexico, Cyclone in Gulf of, 569 Meyer (A. B.), Indian Origin of Ancient Amber, 422 Meyer (Prof. Victor), the Action of Heat and Light on Hydriodic Acid Gas, 111

Meyer's Conversational Lexicon, 623 Meyerhoffer (W.), the Third Principle of Energetics, 456; the Decomposition of Energy into Two Factors, 523 Michael (A. D.), the Digestive Processes in the Acarina, 71

Michaelis (Prof.), the Thionylamines, 14; a Method of Prepar-ing Nitrites in a State of Purity, 39 Michelson's (Prof.) Method of Producing Interference Bands,

Edwin Edser, 159, 372 Michie (P. S.), Practical Astronomy, 197 Michigan, Clouds of Flies in, C. D. McLouth, 545 Micro-Organisms, Disinfectants and, 161 Micronesia, the Gilbert Islands, Dr. O. Finsch, 92

Microscopy: the Digestive Processes in the Acarina, A. D. Michael, 71; New Species of Nais, W. B. Benham, 115; New Organ in Lycoridea, E. S. Goodrich, 115; Nephridia of Decapod Crustacea, E. J. Allen, 115; Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 115, 332; Royal Microscopical Society, 71, 167, 286; Modern Microscopy, M. J. Cross, Martin J. Cole, Dr. W. H. Dallinger, F. R. S., 246: Selenite in Utab Dr. Tallegge 386; Morpholyman Physiology 1 in Utah, Dr. Talmage, 286; Morphology and Physiology of Brain and Sense Organ of Limulus, Dr. W. Patten, 332; the Pervisceral Cavity in Ciona, A. H. L. Newstead, 332; Early Stages in Development of Distichopora Violacea, Dr. S. J. Hickson, 332; Microscopical Investigations on Development and Function of Mammary Gland, Dr. Benda, 408; an Introduction to the Study of the Diatomaceæ, Frederick Wm. Mills, 537; Strauss's Method of Colouring Cilia of Living Micro-Organisms, 621

Middlesborough Salt Industry, the, Richard Grigg, 356 Miers (H. A), Instruments for Study of Crystals, 63; the Soil in Relation to Health, 196; Spangolite, a Remarkable Cornish

Mineral, 426 Miguel (M.), the Cambrian of the Heranet, 432 Milky Way, Photographs of the, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 277
Mill (Dr. Hugh Robert), Soot-Figures on Ceilings, 29; Physical Geography of Clyde Sea Area, 287; Bathymetrical Survey of Large English Lakes, 327; Relationship between

Physical Geography and Geology, 554
Millar (Dr. J.), on Certain Gregarinidæ and the Possible Connection of Allied Forms with Tissue Changes in Man, 576 Mills (Frederick Wm.), an Introduction to the Study of the

Diatomaceæ, 537 Milton (G. T.), Water-Tube Boilers, 278 Mimicry in Insects, Examples of, 160

Minakata (Kumagusu), the Constellations of the Far East, 541; Early Chinese Observations on Colour Adaptations, 567 Minchin (Prof.), Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166
Minchin (Geo. M.), Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydroki-

netics, 457 Mineralogy: a New Variety of Amber, "Burmite," Dr. Noetling, 13; the Amber and Jade Mines of Upper Burma, Dr. Noetling, 13; Rose-coloured Lime- and Alumina-bearing Variety of Talc, W. H. Hobbs, 70; Sphene Discovered by Prof. David in Bathurst (New South Wales) Granite, 78; the Granophyre of the Carlingford and Morne Mountains, Prof. Sollas, F.R. S., 109; Minervite, a New Natural Phosphate, Atmand Gautier, 119; Ovifak (Greenland) Iron, Henri Moissan, 167; Gautier, 119; Ovifak (Greenland) Iron, Henri Moissan, 167; New Method of Determining Comparative Hardness of Substances, August Rosinal, 180; Formation of Natural Phosphates, Armand Gautier, 240; Selenite in Utah, Dr. Talmage, 286; the Williams Collection of Minerals, L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 357; Germanium found in Canfieldite, Prof. Penfield, 378; Analysis of Canfieldite, Prof. Penfield, 378; Spangolite, a Remarkable Cornish Mineral, H. A. Miers, 426; Mackintoshite, W. E. Hidden, 431
Mines, Explosions in, with Special Reference to the Dust

Theory, Prof. H. B. Dixon, Mr. Hall, Mr. Galloway, Prof. Thorpe, Mr. Stokes, 530

Mining: Ore-Treatment at Broken Hill, New South Wales, M. B. Jamieson and J. Howell, 37

Minnesota, Inland Biological Station established at Gall Lake,

Minor Planets, the Brightness of the Major and, Dr. G. Müller, 15
Mirage, the Phenomenon of, Illustrated, MM. de Lepinay and

Perot, 109

Missouri, History of the Mapping of, Arthur Winslow, 548 Mivart (St. George), Types of Animal Life, 148

Modern Meteorology, Frank Waldo, William E. Plummer, 97 Modern Mycology, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 224

Mohn (H.), Iridescent Cloud, 91

Mohun (Mr.), Resurvey of Lake Leopold II. by, 601 Moissan (M. Henri) on the Quantitative Determination of Boron, 96; Preparation of Metallic Tungsten, Molybdenum and Vanadium, 134; Researches with the Electric Furnace, 134; Volatilisation of Metals, &c., in the Electric Furnace, 207; Electric Furnace, Crystallised Silicide of Carbon obtained with, 572, 573; Iron of Ovifak (Greenland), 167; the Method of Isolation and the Properties of Fluorine, 529

Molecular Force, Formula for Law of, M. van der Waals, 168 Molesworth (Sir Guilford L.) and Robert Bridges Molesworth, Pocket-Book of Useful Formulæ and Memoranda for Civil

and Mechanical Engineers, 610
Möller (M.), the Dynamics of the Atmosphere, 215

Mollusca; the Range of Placostylus, C. Hedley, 38 Mollusca of New Zealand, the Land and Freshwater, C.

Hedley and H. Suter, 182 Moloney (Dr.), Captain Stairs' Katanga Expedition, 13 Moluccas, Departure of Dr. Kükenthol on Zoological Expedition to, 619

Monsoons of Ceylon, the Big and Little, E. Douglas Archi-

Mont Blanc Observatory, the, 522, 549
Month and Year, a Simple Rule for Finding the Day of the
Week corresponding to any given Day of the, Dr. C.

Monthly Packet, Science in, 351
Monthly Packet, Science in, 351
Monti (Dr.), Discrepancies in Values obtained for Difference of
Potential required to pierce Paraffin Slab, 620
Potential required to Paraffin Slab, 620
Potential required to Paraffin Slab, 620
Potential required to Paraffin Slab, 620
Potential Reput of Gares G.

Moon's Atmosphere, the, and the Kinetic Theory of Gases, G. H. Bryan, 526 Moon's Surface, the, G. K. Gilbert, 82

Morax (M.), Modification of Loeffler's Method for Exhibiting
Cilia of Micro-organisms in Stained Preparations, 399

Morto ogy; the Thrush Fungus, Marantonio, 622; Artificial Immunity and Typhoid Fever, 211
More (C. J.), Wreck-Raising in the Thames, 78
Morgan (Prof. C. Lloyd), the Origin and Development of Music, Richard Wallaschek, 290; the Limits of Animal Intelligence 2009.

telligence, 350 Morley Interferential Comparator, Prof. Wm. A. Rogers on the, 461

Morley's (Prof.) Final Determination of the Atomic Weight of Oxygen, 461

Morphology of the Vertebrate Ear, Howard Ayers, 184 Morris (G. H), Chemistry and Physiology of Foliage Leaves, 94

Morse (C. H.), Water-Pipes damaged by Electrolytic Action of Return Current from Electric Railway, 181 Mortillet (A. de), Manx Cats, 108 Moscou, Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de, 91, 188,

583

Motala River (Sweden), the Standing Still Phenomenon of the,

Moths, Life-History of Bombycine, A. S. Packard, 252

Mott (F. T.), on the Origin of Organic Colour, 575 Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, Exploration of, John Whitehead. 564

Mountain Ranges, Theories of the Origin of, Prof. Le Conte,

Mountaineering, the Climbing of High Mountains, W. M. Conway, 443 Muirhead (William), Suggested Improvements in Manufacture

of Steel Plates, 550 Mulberry, Two New Diseases of the, G. Boyer and F. Lambert,

432 Müller (Dr. G.), the Brightness of the Major and Minor Planets,

15; the Greatest Brilliancy of Venus, 61

Müller (Prof. Max), Jubilee of Doctorate of, 481

Multiplication, Simplified, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Cunningham,

Munich, the Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung Exhibition at, 619

Munro (Dr. Robert), Opening Address in Section H of the British Association, 503; on the Structure of Lake-Dwell-

ings, 558
Muntz (A.), Vine-leaves as Cattle Food, 168
Mur Valley, Earthquake at, 351
Murray (George), the Distribution of Marine Floras, 257
Murree, Terrific Hailstorm at, 229; F. C. Constable, 251

Museum, South African, Report of, 207

Museum, Australian, Annual Report for 1892, 621 Museums Association, Sir William H. Flower, F.R.S., 234,

Mushrooms, Emulsine-like Ferment in, Em. Bourquelot, 512 Music, Primitive, Richard Wallaschek, Prof. C. Lloyd

Morgan, 290 Muthmann (Dr.), Well-crystallised Potassium and Ammonium

Selenium Bromides obtained by, 80 lycology: Vergleichende Morphologie der Pilze, Dr. F. von Mycology: Travel, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 224; the Fungus Gardens of Certain South American Ants, John C. Willis,

Myers (Dr. A. T.), Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S. Army, 611

Myophone, the, M. d'Arsonval, 399

Nägeli (Prof. Carl V.), Oligodynamic Phenomena of Living

Cells, 331 Nalder (F. H.), Bridge and Commutator for Comparing Electrical Resistances, 263; Apparatus for Comparing nearly Equal Resistances, 528
Nansen's North Pole Expedition, 205, 301, 425, 574
Naples, Publications of the Zoological Station at, Prof. Anton

Dohrn, 440

Nardoo (Marsilea Drummondii), the Habit and Use of, T. L. Bancroft, 407

Natal, Adoption of Responsible Government by, 112

National Review, 350
Natural History: the Selborne Society, 36; Natural History Society of Marlborough College, Report of, 37; Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 91, 188; Zapiski (Memoirs) of Novoros Sian (Odessa) Society of Naturalists, 92; Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 92; 92; Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Holmuseums, 92; Proposed Monument to Gilbert White, 131; the Metallic-looking Deposit on Teeth of Ruminating Animals, Herr Ascherson, 231; Crocodile's Egg with Solid Shell, J. Battersby, 248; the Life of a Butterfly, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, W. F. Kirby, 338; Habits of South African Animals, Dr. Alfred Wallace, F.R.S., 390; Transactions of Note of the 2d November 1811, 2011. of Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 621.

Natural Science, the Elements of, Dr. H. Wettstein, 612

Nature, Mechanisms in, Jeremiah Head, 497 Naudin (M.), Four Simultaneous Water-Spouts at Antibes, 360 Naumann (Dr. Edmund), Geological Structure of Japan, 619 Naval Architecture of Northern Europe, Pre-Historic, G. H. Boehmer, 274

Naval Architects, Institution of, 277

Nebulæ, Observations of, Dr. Rudolf Spitaler, 184

Neolithic Implements; the Evolution of Working in Stone, J. D. McGuire, 398

Nerve Stimulation, Prof. Gotch, 575

Nest, a Wasps', 437 Neurokeratin, Dr. L. Ognoff, 188 New Caledonian Pottery, Otis T. Mason, 543 New Conclusions, Graham Officer, Lewis Balfour, 342 New Guinea, Rectification of Frontier between British and

Dutch, 426

New Review, Science in the, 249, 350, 543
New South Wales: New South Wales Linnean Society, 287, 584; Ore-Treatment and Mining at Broken Hill, M. B. Jamieson and J. Howell, 37; Royal Society of New South Wales, 36, 287, 335, 536; Sphene Discovered in Bathurst Granite by Prof. David, 78
New York Mathematical Society, Bulletin of, 44, 70, 187, 259,

359, 421 New York, Scientific Alliance of, J. G. James, 421

New Zealand, the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of, C. Hedley and H. Suter, 182

Newall (H. B.), Astronomical Photography, 517

Newall (H. B.), Astronomical r notography, 517
Newall Telescope, the, 233
Newall (Prof. McF. A.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 421
Newstead (A. H. L.), the Pervisceral Cavity in Ciona, 332
Newton and Co.'s New Gyroscope Top, 354
Newton (Prof. Alfred, F.R.S.), Mr. H. O. Forbes' Discoveries

in the Chatham Islands, 101, 150
Newton (Prof. H. A.), Fireball of January 13, 1893, 524
Niagara Falls, Works of Cataract Construction Company at, 444
Nicolle (M.), Modification of Loeffler's Method for Exhibiting Cilia of Micro-Organisms in Stained Preparations, 399

Niessl (Prof. von), an Ascending Meteor, 200

Nitride of Iron, on the Preparation and Properties of, G. J.

Fowler, 529 Nitriles in a State of Purity, a Method of Preparing, Prof.

Michaelis and Dr. Siebert, 39
Nitro-Metals, a New Series of Compounds of Metals with Nitrogen Peroxide, A. E. Tutton, 524
Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 115, 333
Noetling (Dr.), the Amber and Jade Mines of Upper Burma, 13; a New Variety of Amber, "Burmite," 13

Nomenclature, Variable Star, 81 Nomenclature, Ocean, 112

Non-Inheritance of Acquired Characters, Dr. Alfred R. Wal-lace, F.R.S., 267; Dr. C. Herbert Hurst, 368 Norcock (Captain Chas. J.), Atmospheric Phenomenon in the

Nordenskiöld (G.), the Inner Structure of Snow Crystals, 592 Nordenskiöld (G.), the Inner Structure of Snow Crystals, 592 Nordling (W. de), France and International Time, 330 Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, Transactions of, 621 North Pole, Wanderings of the, Sir Robert Ball, 349 North (Marianne), Some Further Recollections of a Happy Life,

selected from the Journals of, Mrs. John Addington Symonds,

Norway, Disastrous Landslip in, 78
Norway, Disastrous Landslip in, 78
Norway, the Hessian Fly in, 618
Nottingham Meeting of the British Association, Prof. Frank
Clowes, 295, 344, 419; J. S. Burdon Sanderson's, F.R.S.,
Inaugural Address, 464

Nottingham Water Supply, Source of, Prof. E. Hull, 532 Nova Aurigæ, the Genesis of, Richard A. Gregory, 6 Nova (T.) Aurigæ Spectrum, W. W. Campbell, 524

Nova Scotia, Hurricane in, 398

Objectives, Optical Tests for, Dr. Ludwig Mach, 16 Observatories: Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 112; Annual Visitation of the Greenwich Observatory, 127; the Astro-Visitation of the Greenwich Observatory, 127; the Astro-Physical Observatory, 184; the Observatory of Vale University, 327; Proposed New Telescope for Cambridge Observatory, 358; Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, 483; Celestial Photography at the Paris Observatory, 617; a New Astronomical Observatory at Manila, 623; Kew Observatory, Appointment of Mr. Charles Chree as Superintendent, 11; the Meteorological Observatory on Ben Nevis, 428; the Mont Blanc Observatory, 525, 540. Mont Blanc Observatory, 522, 549

Ocean Nomenclature, 112 Oddone (Signor), Earth's Magnetism in Neighbourhood of Magnetic Rocks, 274

Odessa, Zapiski (Memoirs) of Novoros Sian Society of Natu-

ralists, 92 Oettel (Dr.), Action of Platinum and Copper Electrodes and of Acid and Neutral Solutions upon Amount of Copper Deposit,

Officer (Graham), the Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, 198;

New Conclusions, 342
Official Catalogue of the Exhibition of the German Empire at the Columbian Universal Exhibition in Chicago, 176

Ognoff (Dr. J.), Neurokeratin, 188 Ohlmüller (Herr), Chemical and Bacterial Condition of Elbe at Magdeburg, 399

Oil Bubbles, on a Peculiar Motion assumed by, in Ascending Tubes containing Caustic Solutions, F. T. Trouton, 529

Oil Spreading on Sea Surface, Prof. Oberbeck, 181
Old and New Astronomy, Richard A. Proctor, 361; A. C.
Ranyard, 416; the Reviewer, 416; S. D. Proctor-Smyth, 438;

the Reviewer, 438
Oldham (H. Y.), appointed to Cambridge Geographical
Lectureship, 138; Relationship between Physical Geography and Geology, 554 Oldham (R. D.), the Bacchus Marsh Boulder Beds, 416

Oligodynamic Phenomena of Living Cells, Prof. Carl V. Nägeli

Olitzky (Herr), Antagonistic Effects of Bacillus Fluorescens

Olitzky (Herr), Antagonistic Effects of Bacillus Fluorescens Liquefaciens on other Organisms, 181 Oliver (Prof. F. W.), Fogs and Horticulture, 18 Olson (O. T.), Flashing Lights for Marine Purposes, 557 On and Thebes, the Astronomical History of, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 318, 371 Ophidia, Development of Pancreas in, G. Saint-Remy, 536 Optics: a Simple Optical Photometer, Dr. Simonoff, 12; Photometer for Measuring Intensities of Lights of Different Colours,

meter for Measuring Intensities of Lights of Different Colours, A. M. Meyer, 309; a Photometric Method Independent of Colour, O. N. Rood, 535; Optical Tests for Objectives, Dr. Ludwig Mach, 16: Electro-Optics, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 34; a Portable Ophthalmometer, Dr. Thos. Reid, 44; Peculiar Phenomenon of Light Refraction on Snow, A. W. Whitney, 60; Method of Obtaining Determination of Refractive Index of Atmosphere for every portion of Photographic Spectrum, Messrs. Kayser and Runge, 60; Atomic Refraction of Nitrogen, Prof. Biuhl, 60; Comparison of Intensities of Light by the Photo-Electric Method, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 91; the Phenomenon of Mirage Illustrated, MM. de Lépinay and Perov. 109; Method Method, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 91; the Phenomenon of Mirage, Illustrated, MM. de Lépinay and Perot, 109; Method of Studying Process of Diffusion in Liquids, O. Wiener, 109; Diffraction of Light at Straight Sharp Edge of Screen, Eugen Maey, 141; Diffraction Gratings, Local Anomalies, A. Cornu, 144; Experiments on Permeability of Metallic Wire-Gratings to Polarised Heat Rays, Dr. Rubens, 288; Polarisation of Undiffracted Infra-Red Radiation by Metal Polarisation of Undiffracted Infra-Red Radiation by Metal Wire Gratings, H. E. J. G. du Bois and H. Rubens, 406; a Photometer, E. W. Lehmann, 406; Alternations of Colours presented by Gratings, Georges Meslin, 432; Aperture Fringes in the Experiment with Parallel Gratings, M. Georges Meslin, 608; a Reflecting Kaleidoscope, Dr. John Gorham, 159; Apparatus Illustrating Prof. Michelson's Method of Producing Interference Bands, Edwin Edser, 159; Interference Bands and their Applications, Lord Rayleigh, F. R. S., 212: Apparatus Illustrating Michelson's Method of Obtain-212; Apparatus Illustrating Michelson's Method of Obtaining Interference Bands, Edwin Edser, 372; Curious Illusion, M. Bourdon, 180; Is Colour-Blindness a Product of Civili-M. Bourdon, 180; Is Colour-Bindness a Product of Civilisation? Messrs. Blake and Franklin, 206; the True Origin of Contrast Colours, A. M. Mayer, 274; Diathermanous Power of Ebonite for Heat-Waves, Riccardo Arno, 299; Colours of Sky., Sun., Cloud-, and Candle-Light, Capt. Abney, F.R.S., 333; Magneto-Optic Rotation, Prof. Andrew Gray, 345; Absorption of Light by Platinum at Different Temperatures, Dr. G. B. Rizzo, 377; Charpentier's Experiments Demonstrative of an Oscillatory Process in the Ocean ments Demonstrative of an Oscillatory Process in the Organ ments Demonstrative of an Oscillatory Process in the Organ of Vision and of its Dimensions, 380; Absorption of Light by Liquid Bromine, Charles Camichel, 384; a Curious Optical Phenomenon, Dr. A. Wille, 391; Hering's Theory of Colour Vision, C. L. Franklin, 517; Remarkable Case of Resuscitation of an Optical Image, Prof. T. Vignoli, 545; Simple Method of Measuring Retardation in Minerals Cut in Thin Plates, G. Cesaro, 583.

Orchitic Liquid, Physiological and Therapeutic Effects of Injection of, MM. Brown-Séquard and d'Arsonval, 23

Order or Chaos? 241

Order or Chaos? 241
Organic Colour, on the Origin of, F. T. Mott, 575
Orientation: the Orientation of Greek Temples, F. C. Penrose, 42; the Influence of Egypt upon Temple Orientation in Greece, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 417; Orientation of Temples by the Pleiades, R. G. Haliburton, 566
Ormerod (Eleanor A.), a Few Remarks on Insect Prevalence during the Summer 1802, 304

Ormerod (Eleanor A.), a Few Remarks on Insect Prevalence during the Summer 1893, 394
O'Reilly (Prof. J. P.), Meeting of the French Association, 448
Ornithology: an Analytical Index to the Works of the late John Gould, F.R.S., R. Bowdler Sharpe, 100; Hawks and Owls the Farmer's Friends, Dr. A. K. Fisher, 133; Wild Birds Protection, 133; Effect of Emotion on Song of Birds, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 156; Soaring of Hawk, F. C. Constable, 223; Carrier Pigeons, F. W. Headley, 223; Birds' Method of Steering, F. W. Headley, 293; Birds' Steering Methods, F. A. Lucas, 414; Adventures of a Dabchick in St. James's Park, T. B. Pigott, 322; Imitation or "Instinct" by a Male Thrush, E. Boscher, 369; Birds in a Village, W. H. Hudson, 409; Sexual Colouration of Birds, T. C. Headley, 413; the Identity of Shakespeare's Russet pated Choughs, J. E. Harting, 445; the Coccidea of Birds, Alphonse Labbé, 536: Mechanical Genesis of Form of Fowl's Egg, Dr. J. A. Ryder, 597 Ryder, 597

Osborn (Prof. H. F.), the Succession of Teeth in Mammals, 238: on the Mammals of the Upper Cretaceous, 462
Oswald (Dr. Wilhelm) Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Chemie,

J. W. Rodger, 49

Oswell (W. Cotton), Death and Obituary Notice of, 62 Oudemans (J. A. C.), Remarks on Herschel's Second Method of Calculating Probable Orbit of Binary Stars, 312

Overbeck (Prof.), Oil-Spreading on Sea Surface, 181

Owen (Sir Richard), the Proposed Memorial to, 297 Oxalic Acids in Plants, the Protecting Function of, Herr

Giessler, 109 Oxford, Mr. E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., appointed Hope Professor of Entomology 154

Oxford, Human and Comparative Anatomy at, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 616

Oxygen, Magnetic Properties of Liquid, Prof. J. Dewar,

Oxygen, Origin of Atmospheric, T. L. Phipson, 384 Oxygen, Prof. Morley's Final Determination of the Atomic Weight of, 461

Oxygen, Report of the Committee on the Action of Light on

the Hydracids of the Halogens in the Presence of, 530 Oxygen, on the Physiological Action of the Inhalation of, in Asphyxia, 575 Ovster-Culture and Temperature, Prof. W. A. Herdman,

F.R.S., 269 Oyster-Culture in the Roscoff Aquarium, M. de Lacaze

Duthiers, 560

Oysters, the Green Colour in, M. Pelseneer, 12 Oysters, Phagocytes of Green, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S.,

Ozone, Formation of (ii.), W. A. Shenstone and M. Priest, 190 Ozone-Production at High Temperatures, Dr. Brunck, 354

Pacific Slope, Grasses of the, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands, Dr. Geo. Vasey, 411
Packard (A. S.), Life-History of Bombycine Moths, 252

Palæolithics; the American Ice-Age Drift Flints said to be of

Indian Manufacture, W. H. Holmes, 253
Palæontology: the Boundoulaou Grotto, E. A. Martel and Émile Rivière, 231; Extinct Gigantic Lemuroid (Megalopidis Emile Riviere, 231; Extinct Gigantic Lemuroid (Megaloptats)
Madagascariensis) from Madagascar, C. I. F. Major, 284;
Some Recent Restorations of Dinosaurs, R. Lydekker, 302;
Prof. O. C. Marsh, 437; Tertiary and Triassic Gastropoda of the Tyrol, Dr. J. Dreger, 567
Palæozoic Glaciation in the Southern Hemisphere, E. J. Dunn,

458

Palestine, Astronomy of the Fellahin of, 601

Panmixia, a Note on, Dr. Romanes, 543 Paraffins and Monohalogen Derivatives, Ratio of Specific Heats

of, J. W. Capstick, 260
Paris Academy of Sciences, 23, 47, 72, 96, 119, 144, 167, 192, 216, 240, 264, 287, 311, 336, 360, 384, 407, 432, 456, 484, 512, 535, 559, 584, 608, 631; Gift by M. and Mme. d'Ab-

Paris, M. Foubert's Map of Smokes of, M. Delahaye, 78
Paris Geographical Society, 40; Conversational Meetings,

327 327
Paris Observatory, Celestial Photography at the, 617
Parke (Surgeon-Major), Death of, 481
Parker (W. K.), Prof. Huxley, 12
Parry (John), Desulphurisation of Iron, 427
Pascal (Blaise), Recit de la Grande Expérience de l'Equilibre des

Liqueurs, 436
Pasquale (Prof. F.), a Fall of Rain from Lime-Trees, 92
Pasteur, Hydrophobia Statistics for 1892 at the Institut, 544 Patents; New Series of Illustrated Abridgement Classes, 569 Patten (Dr. W.), Morphology and Physiology of Brain and Sense-Organs of Limulus, 332 Paulsen (A.), Hypotheses of Oscillations of Maximum Zone of

Aurora, 188
Pearson (Prof. Karl), Asymmetrical Frequency Curves, 615
Peary (Lieut.), Departure on his Second Arctic Expedition of,

234
Peary Relief Expedition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, the Arctic Problem and Narrative of the, Prof. Angelo Heilprin, 434

Pechelbronn Petroleum Beds, Exceptionally High Temperatures in, M. Daubrée, 360

Pélabon (H.), Absorption of Seleniuretted Hydrogen by Liquid Selenium, 168

Pelseneer (M.), the Green Colour in Oysters, 12

Pembrokeshire, South, the Igneous Rocks of, Messrs. Howard

and Small, 532 Pendulums, Novel Suspension for, A. Hasemann, 399

Penfield (Prof.), Canfieldite, 378
Penrose (F. C.), the Orientation of Greek Temples, 42

Pereyaslawzewa (Dr. Sophie), Turbellariæ of the Black Sea,

Perfumes, Apparatus for Measuring Intensity of, Eugène Mesnard, 216

Periodic Comet, Finlay's, 81

Periodic Comer, Finlay's, 81
Periodic Mercury Pump, a, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, 320
Perkin (A. G.), Constituents of Kamala, I., 535
Perkin (W. H., jun.), Sulphocamphylic Acid, 94
Perot (M.), the Phenomenon of Mirage Illustrated, 109
Peroxide, Nitrogen, Nitro-Metals, a New Series of Compounds

of Metals with, A. E. Tutton, 524 Perrier (M.), Aluminium Chloride Compounds with Benzoyl

Chloride and others of the Aromatic Series, 157

Perry (Prof. J., F.R.S.), the Viscosity of Liquids, 45; Seis-

mology in Japan, 136
Perry's (Prof.), New Electric Current Metres, 252
Perspective and Colour, Prof. Einthoven, 186

Petermann's Mittheilungen, 425, 448
Petrie (Prof. W. M. Flinders), the Thieving of Antiquities,

Petroleum Beds, Pechelbronn, Exceptionally High Temperatures in, M. Daubrée, 360 Petrology; on the Dissected Volcano of Crandall Basin, Wyom-

ing, Prof. J. P. Iddings, 531; W. W. Watts on Irish Petrology, 532

Petrushevskiy's (Prof.), Metric Measures in Russia, 298 Pfeil (Count), South-West Africa, 301 Phagocytes of Green Oysters, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S.,

Pharmacy, Galenic, R. A. Cripps, 27 Philippi (Dr.), Flora and Fauna of Chile and Argentinia,

Philippson (Dr. A.), Types of Sea-Coasts, 597 Phinney (J. I.), the Treatment of Barium Sulphate in Analysis,

187
Phipson (T. L.), Origin of Atmospheric Oxygen, 384
Phisalix (M.), Production of Sporeless Anthrax Bacilli, 545
Phosphorescence, Animal, D. Zabolotny, 92
Photography: Photograph of a Bolid, 16; Inductoscript Photography, Rev. F. J. Smith, 64; Photographic Properties of Cobalt Salts, 192; Photographic Study of Sources of Light, Carcel Lamp and Electric Arc, M. Crova, 206; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 208; Photographs of the Milky Way, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 277; Failure of Law of Equal Chemical Action, Capt. Abney, F.R.S., 285; Photographic Annual for 1893, 324; Photography of Flying Bullets, Air Jets and Sound Waves, E. and L. Mach, 353; Photography of Comet b, 1893, F. Quénisset, 360; Submarine Photographs, Louis Sound Waves, E. and L. Maen, 353; Photography of Comet.

6, 1893; F. Quénisset, 360; Submarine Photographs, Louis
Boutan, 377; Atmospheric Refraction and Star Photographs,
Prof. A. A. Rambaut, 379; Astronomical Photographs,
Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, 391; Dr. A. A. Common, F.R. S.,
459; H. F. Newall, 517; Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R. S., 541;
Photography of Animals in Motion, M. Marey, 456; Apparatus for Observing and Photographing Interference and
Diffraction Phenomena, W. B. Croft, 526; Congress of
Photographic Society, 569, 596; Celestial Photography at
the Paris Observatory, 617; Determination of Geographical
Longitude, Herr C. Runge, 623
Photometry: a Simple Optical Photometer, Dr. Simonoff, 12;
a New Photometer, A. P. Trotter, 190; Notes on, Prof. S
B. Thompson, 190; Major-General Festing, 190; Dr. Sumpner, 190; Frank Wright, 190; Prof. Ayrton, 190; Mr.
Medley, 190; Mr. Swinburne, 190; Mr. Blakesley, 190;
the Diffusion Photometer, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 269; Photometer for Measuring Intensities of Lights of Different
Colours, A. M. Mayer, 309; Colour Photometry, Captain
Abney, F.R.S., 333; a Photometer, E. W. Lehmann, 406;
a Photometric Method Independent of Colour, O. N. Rood,

535 Phototaxis and Chemiotaxis, J. S. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S.

Phycology; Death and Obituary Notice of T. F. Kützwig, 597 Phylloxera, Schist-impregnated Peatmoss Treatment of, F. de Physics: Physics, Advanced Course, George F. Barker, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., I; Curious Experiment by M. Hurmuzescu, 13; the Variation of Surface Energy with Temperature, William Ramsay, F.R.S., and John Shields, 21; Physical Society, 45, 116, 166, 190, 263; the Viscosity of Liquids, Prof. Maurice Fitzgerald, 45; Prof. Perry, 45; Motion of Liquids Studied by Chronophotography, M. Marter. Motion of Liquids Studied by Chronopholography, and Marey, 47; Experiments to Demonstrate Structure of Flames, Prof. Smithells, 64; Breath Figures, John Aicken, 71; the Specific Heat of Carbon, H. Le Chatelier, 72; an Objection to the Kinetic Theory of Gases, H. Poincaré, 72; an Explanation of Rotation of Plane of Polarisation in a Magnetic Field, based on de Reusch's Experiments, M. Verner, 78; Improved Apparatus for Exhibiting Phenomena of Gaseous Diffusion, Prof. V. Dvorak, 79; Gaseous Diffusion, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 104; on the Velocity of Propagation of Gravitation Effects, S. Tolver Preston, 103; the Action of Heat and Light on Hydriodic Acid Gas, Prof. Victor Meyer and Herr Bodenstein, 111; Drawing of Curves by their Curvature, C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 116; the Foundation of Dynamics, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 117; Thickness and Electrical Resistance of Thin Liquid Films, 115; Profs. Reinold and Rücker, 115, 624; Prof Sakurai's Method of Determining Temperatures of Steam from Boiling Salt Solution, 132; Herr Brodmann's Method of Determin-Salt Solution, 132; Herr Brodmann's Method of Determining Co-efficients of Friction of very Viscous Liquids, 132; Highly Sensitive Manometer, M. Villard, 132; Berlin Physical Society, 144, 288, 407; Relations between the Surface Tension and Relative Contamination of Water-Surfaces, Miss Agnes Pockels, 152; Experiments for Determining by Weighing Diminution of Gravity on Ascent from Earth's Surface, Drs. Richarz and Krigar-Menzel, 155; Decomposition of Steam by Heated Magnesium, Herr Rosenfeld, 157: Exof Steam by Heated Magnesium, Herr Rosenfeld, 157; Experiments with Vibrating Bar, C. J. Woodward, 166; Formula for Law of Molecular Force, M. van der Waals, 168; Cause of Luminosity of Heated Gases, Dr. Pringsheim, 144; the Publication of Physical Papers, James Swinburne, 197; Alex. P. Trotter, 412; A. B. Basset, F. R. S., 222, 292; Prof. Oliver Lodge, F. R. S., 292; some Points in the Physics of Golf, Sir P. G. Tait, 202; Study of Filtration of Liquids, R. Lezé, 216; Rotatory Power of Bodies belonging to Homologous Series, P. A. Guye, 216; the Third Principle of Energetics, H. Le Chatelier, 240; Ratio of Specific Heats of Paraffins and Monohalogen Derivatives, J. W. Capstick, 260; Physical Review, 274; Proper Vibrations of Medium in-definitely extended outside a Solid Body, Marcel Brillouin, 287; Experiment on Diminution of Weight at Increasing Attitudes, Dr. Krigar-Menzel, 288; the Luminiferous Ether, Sir G. G. Stokes, 306; Experiments on Resistance of Air, &c., to Motion of Falling Bodies, L. Cailletet and E. Colar-&c., to Motion of Falling Bodies, L. Callletet and E. Colardeau, 311; a Periodic Mercury Pump, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, 320; Megamicros, or Sensible Effects of Proportional Reduction of Dimensions of Universe, J. Delboeuf, 406; S. Tolver Preston, 517; Mr. Love's Treatise on Elasticity, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 415, 543; Attempts to Determine Greatest Possible Number of Physical Constants of same Piece of Metal subject to Least Mechanical Manipulation, Herr W. Voigt, 422; Investigation of Thermal Expansion of Water by Weight-Thermometer Method, L. Chappuis, 423; Recit de la Grande Expérience de l'Equilibre des Liqueurs, Blaise Pascal, 436; Prof. Wm. A. Rogers on the Morley Interferential Comparator, 461; on the Electric Strength of Solid Liquid and Gaseous Dielectrics, Profs. Macfarlane and G. W. Pierce, 461; on Fatigue in the Elasticity of Stretching, Locable, Address in Stretching, Joseph O. Thompson, 461; Opening Address in Section A of British Association, R. T. Glazebrook, F. R. S., 473; Report on a Memoir by M. Defforges on the Dis-473; Report on a Memoir by M. Defforges on the Distribution of Intensity of Gravity at Surface of Globe, 484; Physics at the British Association, 525; Report of the Committee on Solar Radiation, 525; Prof. G. F. Fitzgerald on the Period of Vibration of Disturbances of Electrification of the Earth, 526; the Moon's Atmosphere and the Kinetic Theory of Gases, G. H. Bryan, 526; Grinding and Polishing of Glass Surfaces, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 526; Apparatus for Observing and Photographing Interference and Diffraction Phenomena, W. B. Croft, 526; on Sunspots and Solar Phenomena, W. B. Croft, 526; on Sunspots and Solar Envelopes, Rev. F. Howlett, 526; on Our Present Know-ledge of Electrolysis and Electro-Chemistry, T. C. Fitzpatrick, 527; on the Connection between the Ether and Matter, Prof. O. Lodge, 527, 528; a Mechanical Analogue of Anomalous Dispersion, 527; Note on Prof. Ebert's Method of Estimating the Radiating Power of an Atom, 527; on Electric Inter

ıl

)·

ference Phenomena, E. H. Barton, 527; on the Passage of Electric Waves through Layers of Electrolyte, 527; Teaching of Elementary Physics, 527; on Standards of Low Electrical Resistance, J. Viriamu Jones, 528; Apparatus for Comparing Nearly Equal Resistances, F. H. Nalder, Dr. O. Lodge, F.R.S., 528; a Simple Interference Experiment, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 528; on Specula for Reflecting Telescopes, Dr. A. Shafarik, 528; a New Form of Air Pump, Prof. J. J. Thompson, 529; on a Peculiar Motion assumed by Oil Bubbles in Ascending Tubes containing Caustic Solutions. Bubbles in Ascending Tubes containing Caustic Solutions, F. T. Trouton, 529; Theory of Change of Properties of Liquid in Proportion to Matter in Solution invalidated in Case of Density of Dilute Aqueous Solutions, F. Kohlrausch and W. Hallwachs, 571; Modification of Hydrometer Method of:Determining Densities of Gases, M. Meslans, 598; Luminous Phenomena in Vessels Filled with Rarefied Gas under Influence of Rapidly Alternating Electric Fluids, H. Ebert and Repetition of Rapidly Alternating Electric Fluins, H. Ebert and E. Wiedemann, 607; Solubility of some Insoluble Bodies in Water Determined by Electric Conductivity and Solution, F. Kohlrausch and F. Rose, 607; Vapour Pressures of Aqueous Solutions, C. Dieterici, 620; Refractive Indices of Liquid Nitrogen and Air, Profs. Liveing and Dewar, 620; Endothermic Reactions Affected by Mechanical Force, M. C. Lea, 631; Interior Temperature of Bread coming out of Oven, M. Balland, 632; Crystallisation of Water by Decompression below Zero, E. H. Amagat, 632

Physiography: Elements of Physiography, Dr. Hugh Dickie, 3;
A. E. Brehm, Les Merveilles de la Nature, La Terre, les
Mers et les Continents, Geographie Physique, Géologie et
Minéralogie, Fernand Priem, Prof. A. H. Green, F. R. S.,
25; Advanced Physiography, R. A. Gregory and J. C.
Christie 220. Christie, 339

Physiology: Arrangement of Sympathetic Nervous System, I., J. K. Langley, F.R.S., 21; Physiological and Therapeutic Effects of Injection of Orchitic Liquid, MM. Brown-Sequard and d'Arsonval, 23; the Development of Blood Corpuscles Dr. Engel, 47: the Sense of Touch in the Blund, Dr. Gold-scheider, 48; the Relationship of Cell-Elements to Certain Colouring Matters, Dr. Lilienfeld, 48; Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, Prof. Rosenthal, 88; Physiology of Foliage Leaves, H. T. Brown and G. H. Morris, 94; Berlin Physiological Society, 119, 288, 408; & -achroglobine, a Respiratory Globuline contained in Blood of Certain Mollusca, A. B. Griffiths, 119; Correlation of Action of Antagonistic Muscles, Dr. C. S. Sherrington, 141; Investigation of Nerve Roots Forming Lumbo-Sacral Plexus of Macacus Rhesus, J. S. R. Russell, 141; Analysis by Electric Stimulation of Motor Region of Cortex Cerebri in Macacus Sinicus, Dr. C. E. Beevor and Victor Horsley, F. R. S., 142; Urea in Bird-Blood and its Bearing on Uric Acid Formation in Animals, Sir Alfred Garrod, F.R.S., 142; Trophoblast of Tupaja Javanica, M. Hubrecht, 168; the Rede Lecture, Prof. Michael Foster, Sec. R. S., 178; Alkalis of Blood and Lymph, J. M. Syechenov, 188; Neurokeratin, Dr. J. Lymph, J. M. Syechenov, 188; Neurokeratin, Dr. J. Ogneff, 188; Duration of Excitability of Nerves and Muscles after Death, A. d'Arsonval, 240; Electric Excitability of Muscles after Death, the Myophone, M. d'Arsonval, 399; Process of Secretion in Skin of Common Eel, Prof. E. W. 260; Experiments on Transplantation of Slips of Small Intestine into Bladder, Dr. Rosenburg, 288; Methods of Blood-Titration, Dr. Loewy, 288; Experiments on Co-ordinating Centres of Cardiac Ventricle, W. T. Porter, 288; Influence of Exercise on Interchange of Respiratory Gases, W. Marcels, F. R.S., 309; Morphology and Physiology of Brain and Sense Organ of Limulus, Dr. W. Potter, 332; the Pervis-ceral Cavity in Ciona, A. H. Newstead, 332; Early Stages in Development of Distichopora Violacea, Dr. S. J. Hickson, 332; Effects of Injection of Sugar into a Vein, Vaughan Harley, 334; Microscopical Investigations on Development and Function of Mammary Gland, Dr. Benda, 408; Relation of Glosso-Pharyngeal and Olfactory Nerves to Sensory End-Organs, Dr. Baginsky, 408; Clotting of Blood, Dr. Lilienfeld, 408; Action of Extracts of Animal Tissues on Number of White Corpuscles, Dr. Jacobs, 408; Mechanism of closing of Ductus Bogalli, Dr. Paul Strassmann, 408; Origin and Scope of Modern Physiology, J. S. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S., 465: Physiological Papers of Prof. Sachs, 513; Development of Pancreas in Ophidia, G. Saint-Remy, 536 ckering (S. U.), Hydrates of Sodium, Potassium, and

Pickering (S. U.), Hydrates of Sodium, Potassium, and Lithium Hydroxides, 117; Properties of some Strong

Solutions, 535

Pickering (Prof.), Jupiter's Satellites, 81; the Satellites of

Jupiter, 209
Pidgeon's (W. R.) Influence Machine, 263
Pierce (Prof. G. W.), on the Electric Strength of Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous Dielectrics, 461 Pigeons, Carrier, F. W. Headley, 223

Pigment, Animal, containing Copper, Turacin, Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 209 Pigott (T. D.), Adventures of a Dabchick in St. James's Park,

322 Pike (Capt. Richard), Death of, 82

Pillow Problems, Charles L. Dodgson, M.A., 564 Pionchon (M.), a Product of Incomplete Oxidation of Aluminium, 407 Pirrson (L. V.), Volcanic Rocks from Gough's Island, 70 Placostylus, the Range of, C. Hedley, 38 Plague of Field Voles, 282

Plane Tree Honey, Edm. Jandrier, 608
Planet Venus, the, Ellen M. Clerke, 447
Planet Victoria, Observations of the, Dr. Gill, 276
Planetary Nebula, B.D. + 41° 4004, Parallax of, 548
Planets, the Brightness of the Major and Minor, Dr. G.

Muller, 15
Plant Hybrids, the Minute Structure of, Prof. J. Muirhead Macfarlane, 402
Macfarlane, 402
Macfarlane, 402

Plants, Hydrocyanic Acid in, 96
Plants, Physiology of, Prof. Sachs, 513
Pleiades, Orientation of Temples by the, R. G. Haliburton,

Plummer (William E.), Modern Meteorology, Frank Waldo,

Plymouth Marine Biological Station, the Week's Work of the,

14, 39, 61, 81, 111, 134, 158, 183, 208, 232, 253, 275, 300, 326, 354, 379, 401, 425, 447, 483, 524, 547, 573, 600, 622
Pneumatic Caulking and Chipping Tool, Mr. Ross, 556
Pockels (Miss Agnes), Relations between the Surface-Tension and Relative Contamination of Water Surfaces, 152
Pocock (R. I.), Notes upon the Habits of some Living Scor-

pions, 104

Poincaré (H.), an Objection to the Kinetic Theory of Gases,

72
Poison, Arrow, of East Equatorial Africa, Dr. T. R. Fraser, F.R.S., and Dr. Joseph Tillie, 92
Poisoning of the Future, the, Dr. S. S. Sprigge, 250
Polarisation: an Explanation of Rotation of the Plane of Polarisation in Magnetic Field based on De Reusch's Experiments, M. Verner, 78; Polarization Rotatoire, Réflexion et Réfraction Vitreuses, Réflexion Métallique, G. Fonssereau, 666. Residues de Polarisation E. Routy, 236. Polarisation. 266; Residues of Polarisation, E. Bouty, 336; Polarisation, using a Thin Metal Partition in a Voltameter, John Daniel, 524; Influence of State of Surface of Platinum Electrode

upon its Initial Capacity of Polarisation, J. Colin, 584
Politis (Prof. N. G.), the Breaking of Clay Vessels as a Funeral

Rite in Modern Greece, 445
Pomel (A.), the Norway Rat in the Ancient Western World, 72

Pomerania, Sandstorm in, 322
Poore (George Vivian), Essays on Rural Hygiene, 266
Pope (W. J.), New Haloid Derivatives of Camphor, 118

Popular Botany, John Bidgood, 175 Port Erin Marine Biological Station, the, 423

Porter (A. W.), Electric Circuits of Measurable Inductance and

Capacity, Flow and Dissipation of Energy in, 406
Porter (W. T.), Experiments on Coordinating Centres of Cardiac Ventricle, 288

Postlethwaite (J.), Intrusive Sheet of Diabase near Bassenthwaite, 286

Potato, Relation to Crop obtained of Number of Eyes on Seed Tuber, J. C. Arthur, 353 Potstones Found near Seaford, Geo. Abbott, 315 Pottery, New Caledonian, Otis T. Mason, 543 Pouchet (G.), Plankton of Northern Lagoon of Jan Mayen, 119;

the Various Kinds of Arctic Ice, 251

Poulton (E. B., F.R.S.), Soot-Figures on Ceilings, 29; appointed Hope Professor of Entomology at Oxford, 154; Colours of certain Lepidopterous Larvæ largely due to Food-

Plant Pigments, 239
Powell (J. W.), Seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of
Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution,

Poynting (Prof. J. H., F.R.S.), the Mean Density of the Earth,

Præsepe, Comet Finlay and the, 512 Precht (Julius), Absolute Measurements on Discharge of Elec-tricity from Points, 140

Precision of Measurements, Discussion of the, Silas W. Holman,

221 Preece (W. H., F.R S.), Submarine Borers and Submarine Cables, 160; Effect of City and South London Electric Railway on Earth, 205

Prehistoric Naval Architecture of Northern Europe, G. H. Boehmer, 274

Prenatal Influences on Character, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace,

F. R.S., 389 Preston (S. Tolver), on the Velocity of Propagation of Gravita-tion Effects, 103; Megamicros, 517 Preyer (W.), Das Genetische System der Chemischen Elemente,

W. Preyer, 173
Priem (Fernand), A. E. Brehm, Les Merveilles de la Nature, La Terre, les Mers et les Continents ; Géographie Physique, Géologie et Minéralogie, Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S., 25

Priest (M.), Apparatus for Studying Action of Electric Discharge on Oxygen, 159; Formation of Ozone (ii), 190
Primitive Music, Richard Wallaschek, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan,

290
Pringsheim (Dr.), Cause of Luminosity of Heated Gases, 144
Pritchard (Dr. Charles, F.R.S.), Death of, 107; Obituary
Notice of, 130
Procedure, Linnean Society, 150
Proctor (Richard A.), Old and New Astronomy, 361
Proctor-Smyth (Mrs. S. D.), Old and New Astronomy, 438
Propagation of Gravitation Effects, on the Velocity of, S. Tolver

Preston, 103

Propagation of Electric Energy, Dr. Heinrich Hertz, 538 Protection of Woodlands, the, 337

Protozoon, on the Digestive Ferments of a Large, Prof. Marcus Hartog and Augustus E. Dixon, 575 Pyschology: Elements of Psychology, James Mark Baldwin, 292; Experimental Psychology, J. S. Burdon-Sanderson,

F.R.S., 469 Pubblicazioni of Vatican Observatory, 180 Pubblicazioni della Specola Vaticana, 512

Public Health Laboratory Work, Henry R. Kenwood, 433
Public Health Problems, John F. J. Sykes, 27
Pump, a Periodic Mercury, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, 320
Pupin (Mr.), Oscillations of Low Frequency and their Reson-

ance, 60 Pye-Smith (Dr. P. H., F.R.S.), the Harveian Oration, 601 Pyramid Builders, on the Early Temple and, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 55

Quaternions, the Discussions on, Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S.,

Quaternions, Vectors and, Prof. Alexander Macfarlane, 75, 540; Alfred Lodge, 198; Prof. C. G. Knott, 148, 516 Quaternions and Vector Analysis, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 364 Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 115, 332 Queensland and New Caledonia, Submarine Cable laid between

Quénisset (F.), Photography of Comet b, 1893, 360 Quito, the Perennial Spring Climate of, Dr. J. Hann, 352

Racial Dwarfs in the Pyrenees, J. S. Stuart-Glennie, 294 Rae (Dr. John), Death of, 296; Obituary Notice of, 321 Raiatea, Strange Heathen Ceremony at, Miss Teuira Henry, 398

398
Rain-Making Experiments at Dublin, 522
Rainfall, Analysis of Causes of, Prof. G. E. Curtis, 631
Rainfall, the Greatest in Twenty-four Hours, E. Douglas Archibald, 77, 317; J. S. Gamble, 459
Rainfall, a Remarkable, Clement L. Wragge, 3
Rainfall, on Secular Variations of Our, 367
Rambaut (Prof. A. A.), Distortion of Photographic Star

Images due to Refraction, 47; Atmospheric Refraction and

Images due to Refraction, 47; Atmospheric Refraction and Star Photographs, 379
Ramsay (Wm., F. R. S.), the Variation of Surface Energy with Temperature, 21; Boiling and Melting Points of Nitrous Oxide, 22; Note on Combination of Gases, 262; the Conditions Determinative of Chemical Change: some Comments on Prof. Armstrong's Remarks, 267
Ranyard (A. C.), Old and New Astronomy, 416
Raps (Herr), the Motion of Vibrating Strings, 324
Rassam (H.), the Thieving of Assyrian Antiquities, 508, 540

Rateau (M.), the Hypothesis of Sub-Continental Bells, 484 Rattlesnake, Supposed Suicide of a, W. H. Wood, 391; E. L. Garbett, 438; Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 369 Ravenstein (E. G.), Relationship between Physical Geography

and Geology, 554 Rawson (Christopher), a Manual of Dyeing, 170

Rayleigh (Rt. Hon. Lord, F.R.S.), Interference Bands and their Applications, 212; Astronomical Photography, 391; Grinding and Polishing of Glass Surfaces, 526; a Simple Interference Experiment, 528

Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Election of Fellows, 421 Reason v.rsus Instinct, Charles William Purnell, Dr. Alfred R.

Wallace, 73 Rebeur Paschwitz (Dr. E. von), Earth Movements, 326; a Re-

markable Source of Error, 401 Rebière (A.), Mathématiques et Mathématiciens, Pensées et Curiosités, 410

Reciprocating Mechanism, Automatic Balance of, Mr. Beaumont,

Recoura (A.), Chromopyrosulphuric Acid, 253, 264
Rede Lecture, the, Prof. Michael Foster, Sec. R. S., 178
Reed (F. R. C.), Abnormal Forms of Spirifera Lineata from Carboniferous Limestone, 143

Reed (L.), Capillary Separation of Substances and Solution, 118

Reid (Prof. E. W.), Process of Secretion in Skin of Common

Reid (Dr. Thos.), a Portable Ophthalmometer, 44
Reinold (Prof. A. W.), Thickness and Electrical Resistance of
Thin Liquid Films, 115; Thickness and Electrical Conductivity of Thin Liquid Films, 624
Remarkable Hailstorms, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 294
Remington (E. C.), Luminous Discharges in Electrodeless
Vacquer Tubes 4,

Vacuum Tubes, 45

Research Laboratories for Women, Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., Retgers (Dr.), Products of Sublimation of Arsenic, 510

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF :-

Physics, Advanced Course, George F. Barker, Prof. Oliver

Lodge, F.R.S., I
Die Kosmologie der Babylonier, P. Jensen, 2
Elements of Physiography, Dr. Hugh Dickie, 3
Seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1885-86, J. W. Powell, 3

A. E. Brehm, Les Merveilles de la Nature, La Terre, les Mers et les Continents, Géographie Physique, Géologie et Minéralogie, Fernand Priem, Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S.,

The Collected Papers of Sir Wm. Bowman, Bart. F.R.S., Edited by J. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S., and J. W. Hulke,

Aids to Biology, Joseph W. Williams, 26 Public Health Problems, John F. J. Sykes, 27 Galenic Pharmacy, R. A. Cripps, 27 Lehrbuch der Allegemeinen Chemie, Dr. Wilhelm Ostwald,

J. W. Rodger, 49

The Steam Engine: a Treatise on Steam Engines and Boilers, Daniel Kinnear Clark, N. J. Lockyer, 51

Louis Agassiz, his Life and Work, Dr. Charles Frederick Holder, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F. R. S., 52

Beiträge zur Biologie und Anatomie der Lianen, im Beson-

deren der in Brasilien einheimischen Arten, Dr. H. Schenck,

53 The Intelligence of Animals, Charles Wm. Purnell, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 73

Alfred R. Wallace, 73
The Principles of Agriculture, G. Fletcher, 74
Au Bord de la Mer, Géologie, Faune et Flore des Côtes de
France, Dr. E. L. Trouessart, 74
Modern Meteorology: an Outline of the Growth and Present
Condition of some of its Phases, Frank Waldo, Wm. E.

Plummer, 97 Telephone Lines and their Properties, Wm. J. Hopkins,

Francis G. Baily, 99
n Elementary Treatise on Modern Pure Geometry, R. An Elementary

Analytical Index to the Works of the late John Gould, F.R.S., R. Bowdler Sharpe, LL.D., 100 An Elementary Treatise on Pure Geometry, J. W. Russell,

IOI

Sun, Moon and Stars, Astronomy for Beginners, A. Gilberne, IOI

A Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the Inner Hebrides, J. A. Harvey Brown and T. E. Buckley, 123 Gun and Camera in Southern Africa, H. Anderson Bryden,

Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 145

The Universal Atlas, 147

The Universal Atlas, 147
Types of Animal Life, St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 148
Science Teaching in Schools, Dr. Henry Dyer, 148
Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, Dr. A. R.
Forsyth, Prof. W. Burnside, F.R.S., 169
A Manual of Dyeing for the Use of Practical Dyers, &c.,
Edmund Knecht, Christopher Rawson, Richard Loewenthal, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 170
A Manual of Bacteriology, G. M. Sternberg, 172
Lehrbuch der Zoologie, Prof. Richard Hertwig, Prof. E. Ray
Lankester, F.R.S., 172

Lankester, F.R.S., 173
Zoology of the Invertebrata, A. O. Shipley, Prof. E. Ray
Lankester, F.R.S., 173
Das Genetische System der Chemischen Elemente, W. Preyer,

The Future of British Agriculture, Prof. Sheldon, 174 Dynamo Electric Machinery, Silvanus P. Thompson, 193 Capt. Cook's Journal, 1768-81, edited by Capt. J. L. Wharton, F.R.S., Sir J. D. Hooker, F.R.S., 195 The Soil in Relation to Health, H. A. Miers and R. Crossley,

Practical Astronomy, P. S. Michie and S. F. Harlow, 197 The Great Barrier Reef of Australia, W. Saville-Kent, Prof. A. C. Haddon, 217

A Manual of Bacteriology, A. B. Griffiths, 219
Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie, J. J. Van Laar, 220
Discussion of the Precision of Measurements, S. W. Holman,

Traité Pratique d'Analyse Chimique et de Recherches Toxicologiques, C. Guérin, 221
The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, Sir Henry H.
Howorth, F.R.S., T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 242
Original Papers on Dynamo Machinery and Allied Subjects,
J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., Prof. A. Gray, 244
The Dynamo, C. C. Hawkins and F. Wallis, Prof. A. Gray,

Modern Microscopy, M. J. Cross, 246

Lectures on Sanitary Law, A. Winter Blyth, 247 Vertebrate Embryology, A. Milnes Marshall, Prof. E. R.

Lankester, F.R.S., 265
Essays on Rural Hygiene, George Vivian Poore, 266
Die Klimate der Geologischen Vergangenheit und ihre
Beziehung zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Sonne, Eug. Dubors, 266 Polarization Rotatoire, Réflexion et Réfraction Vitreuses,

Réflection Métallique, G. Foussereau, 266 Primitive Music, Richard Wallaschek, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan,

Some Further Recollections of a Happy Life, selected from the Journals of Marianne North, edited by Mrs. John

Addington Symonds, 291 Elements of Psychology, James Mark Baldwin, 292 An Introduction to the Study of Geology, Edward Aveling, 202

Catalogue of the Snakes in the British Museum, George Albert Boulenger, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 313 A Handbook for Travellers in Switzerland, 314

A Handbook on the Steam Engine, Herman Haeder, N. J.

Lockyer, 314
Heat, Mark H. Wright, 315
The Protection of Woodlands, John Nisbet, 337
Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies of the United States and Canada, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, W. F. Kirby, 338

The Life of a Butterfly, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, W. F.

Kirby, 338
Life with Trans-Siberian Savages, E. Douglas Howard, 339
Advanced Physiology, R. A. Gregory and J. C. Christie, 339
Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 340
Old and New Astronomy, Richard A. Proctor, 361
Erdbeben, die Methoden ihrer Beobachtungen, Dr. Rudolf

Hoernes, 363

Étude sur les Tremblements de Terre, Léon Vinot, 363

The Points of the Horse, M. Horace Hayes, 364 Fragments of Earth Lore, James Geikie, F.R.S., 385 Diagnostik der Bacterien des Wassers, Dr. Alexander Lustig,

Mrs. Percy Frankland, 386 Katechismus der Meteorologie, Prof. Dr. W. J. van Bebber,

387 The New Technical Educator, 388

Wetterbüchlein. Von wahrer Erkenntniss des Wetters, Leonhard Reynman, 389 Birds in a Village, W. H. Hudson, 409 Mathématiques et Mathématiciens, Pensées et Curiosités, A.

Rebière, 410 Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adja-cent Islands, Dr. George Vasey, 411 Reveries of World History, from Earth's Nebulous Origin to

its Final Ruin, T. Mullett Ellis, 411
Public Health Laboratory Work, Henry R. Kenwood, 433
The Arctic Problem and Narrative of the Peary Relief Ex-

pedition, Angelo Heilprin, 434 Vorlesung über Maxwell's Theorie der Electricität und des

Lichtes, Dr. Ludwig Boltzmann, 435 Geology, an Elementary Handbook, A. J. Jukes-Browne, 435 Recit de la Grande Expérience de l'Equilibre des Liqueurs,

Blaise Pascal, 436

Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, George Min-chin, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 457 Gesammelte Abhandlungen über Pflanzen-physiologie, Julius

Sachs, 513 On English Lagoons, P. H. Emerson, 515

The Mechanics of Architecture, E. Wyndham Tarn, 515 An Introduction to the Study of the Diatomaceæ, Fred. Wm. Mills, 537

Untersuchungen über die Ausbreitung der Electrischen Kraft, Heinrich Hertz, 538 Helps to the Study of the Bible, Henry Frowde, 539

Differential Calculus for Beginners, Joseph Edwards, 539

Manual of Bacteriology for Practitioners and Students, Dr. S. L. Schenk, 562 Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, John

Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo, John Whitehead, 564
Pillow Problems, Charles L. Dodgson, 564
The A B C Five-Figure Logarithms, C. J. Woodward, 564
Enunciations in Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, and Trigonometry, P. A. Thomas, 564
The Lepidoptera of the British Islands, Charles G. Barrett, W. F. Kirby, 585

British Locomotives, C. J. Bowen Cooke, N. J. Lockyer,

586 Secheresse 1893, ses Causes, Abbé A. Fortin, 587 Geological and Solar Climates, Marsden Manson, 588 A Manual of Electrical Science, George G. Burch, 588 A Treatise on Analytical Statics, Edward John Routh, Prof.

A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 609 Pocket Book of Useful Formulæ and Memoranda for Civil and Mechanical Engineers, Sir Guilford L. Molesworth and Robert Bridges Molesworth, 610

Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U.S. Army, Dr. A. T. Myers, 611
Lehrbuch der Botanik nach dem Gegenwärtigen Stand der

Wissenschaft, 612

The Elements of Natural Science, Dr. H. Wettstein, 612 A Short Course in the Theory of Determinants, L. G. Weld, 612

A Practical Treatise on Bridge Construction, T. Claxton Fidler, 612

The Amphioxus and its Development, Dr. B. Hatschek, 613 Reynolds (Prof. J. Emerson, F.R.S.), Arrangements for Work of Chemical Section of the British Association, 416; Opening Address in Section B of the British Association, 477

Reynman (Leonhard), Wetterbüchlein, 389 Rhine at Geneva, the Serpent d'Eau of the, H. Faye, 584 Richards (E. W.), Basic Steel, English and Foreign, 113 Richardson (A.), Action of Light in Prevention of Putrefaction

and Formation of Hydrogen Peroxide, 117 Richardson (Dr.), the Expansion of Chlorine and Bromine under

the Influence of Light, 530 Richardson (Mr.), Bactericidal Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen,

Richarz (Dr. Franz), Experiments for Determination by Weighing of Diminution of Gravity on Ascent from Earth's Surface,

Richthofen (Baron F. von), Festschrift in Celebration of his-

Sixtieth Birthday, 597 Rideal (Dr. S.), the Iodine Value of Sunlight in the High Alps,

Righi (Augusto), Apparatus for producing Hertzian Oscillations of Short Wave-length, 181; Electrical Oscillations of very small Wave-length, 299 Rigler (Herr), Value of Ammonia Vapour as a Disinfectant,

Rigollot (M.), the Electro-Chemical Actinometer, 38
Riley (Prof. C. V.), the Ox Bot-fly in the United States, 378;
Pollination of Yucca, 523

Rive (De La), Interference of Electric Waves after Reflection

from Metallic Screen, 252
Rizzo (Dr. G. B.), the Climate of Turin, 108; Absorption of Light by Platinum at Different Temperatures, 377
Roberts (Charlotte F.), Reduction of Nitrous Acid by Ferrous

Salts, 431; Estimates of Chlorates and Nitrates in one Operation, 535
Roberts (Dr. R. D.) Relationship between Physical Geography.

Roberts (Dr. A. E.), and Geology, 554 Roberts-Austen (Prof.), the Recording Pyrometer, 113 Robinson's (E. E.) Influence Machine, 263 Robertson (Chas.), Insects and Flowers, Labiatæ, 619

Robinson (Prof.), the Wicksteed Testing Machine, 557 Roche's Limit, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 54 Rock River Basin in Illinois, on Changes of Drainage in the,

Frank Leverett, 462 Rodger (J. W.), Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Chemie, Dr. Wil-

helm Ostwald, 49 Rogers (Prof. Wm. A.) on the Morley Interferential Com-

Rogers (176), the parator, 461
Rogers (W. A. C.), Preparation of Active Amyl Alcohol and Active Valeric Acid from Fusel Oil, 535.
Romanes (Dr. Geo. J., F.R.S.), the Use of Ants to Aphides and Coccidæ, 54; Telegony, 515; a Note on Panmixia,

Romburgh (Mr. Van), Hydrocyanic Acid in Plants, 96 Rome, Solar Observations at the Royal College, Prof. Taccini,

Ronal i's (Sir Francis) Experiments in Electric Telegraphy, John Sime, 325 Rood (O. N.), a Photometric Method independent of Colour,

Rordame-Quénisset Comet, 1893, 326, 401; Herr E. Lamp, 355; the Spectrum of the, Prof. Campbell, 379
Roscoe (Sir H. E., F.R.S.), Dictionary of Applied Chemistry,

145

Roscoff Aquarium, Oyster-Culture in the, M. de Lacaze-Duthiers, 560 Rose (F.), Solubility of some "Insoluble" Bodies in Water

Determined by Electric Conductivity of Solution, 607 Rose (T. K.), Limits of Accuracy of Gold Bullion Assaying, 22; the Volatilisation of Gold, 22

Rosenburg (Dr.), Experiments on Transplantation of Slips of Small Intestines into Bladder, 288 Rosenfeld (Herr), Decomposition of Steam by Heated

Magnesium, 157 Rosenthal (Prof.), Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry,

Rosiwal (August), New Method of Determining Comparative

Hardness of Substances, 180 Ross (Mr.), Pneumatic Caulking and Chipping Tool, 556

Rotation, Magneto-Optic, Prof. Andrew Gray, 345 Rotation, the Dynamics of: a New Gyroscope Top, Newton

and Co., 354
Rotch (A. L.), Meteorological Station at Charchani, Peru, the Highest in the World, 631
Rothamsted Laboratory, Photographs Relating to Working

Rothamsted Jubilee, the, 228, 289, 296, 327 Rothera (C. B.), on the Ætiology and Life-History of some Vegetal Galls and their Inhabitants, 575

Rothpletz (Dr.), Coral Reefs, 576 Rousseau (G.), Chloroborate of Iron, 119

Routh (Edward John, F.R.S.), a Treatise on Analytical Statics, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 609

Rouville (M. de), the Cambrian of the Herault, 432

Rouvier (G.), Fixation of Iodine by Starch, 584 Royal Geographical Society, 114; the Medallists, 59; Anniversary Meeting, 114; Refusal to Admit Ladies as Fellows,

Royal Meteorological Society, 119, 239 Royal Microscopical Society, 71, 167, 286 Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 112

Royal Society, 21, 44, 70, 92, 115, 131, 141, 159, 164, 215, 239, 260, 284, 309, 333, 359, 406; Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F. R. S., 247; W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F. R. S., 247; Selected Candidates, 8; Royal Society Soirée, 63; Royal Society Election, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F. R. S., 121

Royal Society of New South Wales, 36, 536, 584
Rubens (Dr. H.), Experiments on Permeability of Metallic
Wire-Gratings to Polarised Heat-Rays, 288; Polarisation of
Undiffracted Infra-red Radiation by Metal Wire-Gratings, 406

Rücker (Prof. A. W., F.R.S.), Thickness and Electrical Resistance of Thin Liquid Films, 115; the Fundamental Axioms of Dynamics, 126; Research Laboratories for Women, 590 Ruhemann (S.), Formation of Pyridine Derivations from Un-

saturated Acids, 94
Rule for Finding the Day of the Week corresponding to any given Day of the Month and Year, a Simple, Dr. C. Braun,

Runge and Kayser (Messrs.), Method of obtaining Determina-tion of Refractive Index of Atmosphere for every Portion of Photographic Spectrum, 60 Runge (Herr C.), Determination of Geographical Longitude,

623

Rural Hygiene, Essays on, George Vivian Poore, 266 Russell (J. S. R.), Investigation of Nerve-Roots forming Lumbo-Sacral Plexus of Macacus Rhesus, 141

Russell (J. W.), an Elementary Treatise on Pure Geometry, IOI

Russell (Mr.), Bacteria in their Relation to Vegetable Tissues, 422

Russia: Russian Gloves made from Foal-Skins, 79; Agriculture-Teaching in Russian Schools, 156; Metric Measures in Russia, Prof. Petrushevskiy's System, 298; Russian Society of Fruit Culture, Projected International Exhibition, 376; Magnetic Observations recently made in Russia, Em. Bou-quelot, 512; Geological Survey of Russia, issue of

General Map, 570
Rustless Steel, H. G. Fourcade, 590
Ryder (J. A.), the Production of Monstrosities, 252; Mechanical Genesis of Form of Fowl's Egg, 597

Sachs (Prof. Julius), Gesammelte Abhandlungen über Pflanzen-

Physiologie, 513 Secken (Baron C. R. Osten), Singular Swarms of Flies, 176 St. James' Park, Adventures of a Dabchick in, T. D. Pigott, 322

St. Petersburg, Projected Russian International Exhibition of Fruit-Culture, 376
Saint Remy (G.), Development of Pancreas in Ophidia, 536 Vincent, Botanical Exploration of, H. H. Smith and G.

St. Vincent, 577 W. Smith, 577

Sagacity in Horses, William White, 199
Sagastyr, the Magnetic Elements at, General de Tills, 584
Sakurai's (Prof.), Method of Determining Temperature of Steam from Boiling Salt Solution, 132
Salomons (Sir David), Experiments upon Attraction between

two Vacuum Tubes, 230 Salt Industry, the Middlesborough, Richard Grigg, 356 San Francisco, Projected International Exhibition at, 445

Sandemann (Dr. Archibald), Death of, 229
Sanderson (J. Burdon, F.R.S.), the Collected Papers of Sir
William Bowman, F.R.S., 26; Physico-Chemical and Vitalistic Theories of Life, 574; the Use of Scientific Terms,

Sandwich Islands, Zoology of the, David Sharp, 574 Sanitary Law, Lectures on, A. Wynter Blyth, 246
Saniter (E. H.), the Desulphurisation of Iron and Steel, 113 Santal Colonists, Settlement of, in the Bengal Duars, E.

Heawood, 555 Sarasin (M.), Interference of Electric Waves after Reflection from Metallic Screen, 252

Sarasin (Dr. Ed.), Obituary Notice of Jean Daniel Colladon,

Sarran (M.), the Work of J. D. Colladon, 360 Satellites, Jupiter's, Prof. Pickering, 81, 209 Savannah, Disastrous Cyclone at, 421 Saville Kent's (Mr. W.) Collection of Western Australian

Madreporaria, 509
Saxony, Fall of Snowballs in, Dr Paul Schreiber, 11
Sayce (Prof.), the Sinaitic Peninsula, 301
Sayers (W. B.), the Prevention and Control of Sparking, 324 Scandinavia, on Anglo-Saxon Remains and Coeval Relics from,

Prof. Hans Hildebrand, 557 Schäfer (Dr.), Well-Crystallised Potassium and Ammonium

Selenium Bromides obtained by, 80 Schenck (Dr. H.), Beiträge zur Biologie und Anatomie der Lianen, im Besonderen der in Brasilien einheimischen Arten,

 $^{\mbox{53}}_{\mbox{Schenk}}$ (Dr. S. L.), Manual of Bacteriology for Practitioners and Students, 562

Schiotz (Herr), Solar Heat as an Agent in hindering Glacier Growth, 156

Schleswig, South-West, Changes in Coast-Line of, Dr. R. Hanson, 448 Schoenrock (A.), Remarkable Oscillation of Rainfall at St.

Petersburg, Feb. 11, 1893, 229 Schönrock (Herr), Specific Rotation of Salts Independent of

Electrolytic Dissociation, 230
Schott (Dr G.), Behaviour of Storms of Indian Ocean, 597
Schoute (M.), Thread-Models of Developables related to Higher Algebraical Equations, 168

Schräder (Franz), Hydrazine and its Compounds, 483 Schreiber (Dr.), Fall of Snowballs in Saxony, 11 Schryver (S. B.), Formula of Terpenylic Acid, 535 Schulhof (M.), Comet Finlay (1886, vii.), 233, 254 Schunck (E.), Supplementary Notes on Madder Colouring

Matters, 263
Schütte (R.), the Tucheler Haide, 570
Science: Science in Bombay, 13; the Appreciation of Science
by German Manufacturers, Prof. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 29; the Interdependence of Abstract Science and Engineering, Dr. William Anderson, F.R.S., 65; Science 412; the Fubication of rhysical rapers, A. B. Basset, F. K. S., 222; 292; Prof. Oliver Lodge, F. R. S., 292; Science in the Magazines, 249, 349, 443, 543; the Publication of Scientific Papers, J. Y. Buchanan, F. R. S., E. Wyndham Hulme, 340, A. B. Basset, 529; the Position of Scientific Experts, 381, 423; Science Classes in Connection with the London County 423; Science Classes in Connection with the London County Council, 383; the Department of Science and Art, 403; Organisation of Scientific Literature, J. G. Donnan, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 436; W. B. Croft on the Plan of Science Teaching at Winchester School, 527; Thoughts on the Bifurcation of the Sciences suggested by the Nottingham Meeting of the British Association, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 564; Forthcoming Scientific Books, 579; a Manual of Electrical Science, Geo. J. Burch, 588; the Use of Scientific Terms, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 590; the Use of Scientific Terms, Prof. J. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S., 613 Scintillation of Stars, M. Dufour, 600; David Wilson Barker, 614

Sclater (P. L., F.R.S.), the Jelly-Fish of Lake Urumiah, 294 Scorpions, Notes upon the Habits of some Living, R. I. Pocock, 104

Scotographoscope, C. Carus-Wilson, 64

Scott (John), Prize Awards, 376 Scott (R. H., F.R.S.), Fogs in British Islands, 239; Weather

Forecasts, 543
Scribner's Magazine, Science in, 444
Scudder (Samuel Hubbard), Brief Guide to the Common
Butterflies of the United States and Canada, the Life of a Butterfly, 338

Sea, Numerous Insects Washed up by the, Sophie Kropotkin,

370; Oswald H. Latter, 392 Sea-Surface, Oil Spreading on, Prof. Overbeck, 181 Sea-Water (Atlantic and Mediterranean), Density and Alka-linity of, J. Y. Buchanan, 168

Seaford, Potstones Found near, Geo. Abbott, 315 Searle (A.), Solar Spots and Terrestrial Anticyclones, 239 Sécheresse 1893, ses Causes, l'Abbé A. Fortin, 587 Sectional Procedure, British Association, 566

Secular Variations of our Rainfall, on, 367
Seismology: Seismology in Japan, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 136; the Earthquake in Balúchistán, 340; the Annual and Semi-Annual Seismic Periods, Charles Davison. 359; Erdbehunde, Dr. Rudolf Hoernes, 363; Etude sur les Tremblements de Terre, Leon Vinot, 363; the Cause of the Great Earthquake in Central Japan, 1891, Prof. B. Koto, 398 Selborne Society, the, 36
Selection, Natural, the All-sufficiency of, Prof. A. Weismann,

Selenite in Utah, Dr. Talmage, 286 Selous (F. C.), Return to Mashonalond of, 426

Semaphore Signalling, Statue to Claud Chappe, Inventor of,

Semper (Dr. Carl), Death of, 131; Obituary Notice of, Dr. J. Beard, 271 Sensitive Spherometer, Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 396

Serpent d'Eau of the Rhône at Geneva, the, H. Saye, 584

Serpent's Tongue, the, W. H. Hudson, 350
Sexual Colouration of Birds, F. C. Headley, 413
Shadbolt (W. P.), Artificial Horizon, 510
Shafarik (D. A.) on Specula for Reflecting Telescopes, 528
Shake-peare's Russet-pated Choughs, the Identity of, J. E. Harting, 445 Sharp (Dr. D., F.R.S.), the Sound-producing Organs of Ants,

Sharp (David), Zoology of the Sandwich Islands, 574 Sharpe (R. Bowdler), an Analytical Index to the Works of the late John Gould, F.R.S., 100

Sharpe (T. A.), What becomes of the Aphis in the Winter?

Sheldon (Prof.), the Future of British Agriculture, 174 Shell-bearing Clays of Clava in Nairn, Investigation into the,

Dugald Bell, 532
Shens one (W. A.), Apparatus for Studying Action of Electric Discharge on Oxyen, 159; Formation of Ozone (ii.), 190
Sherrington (Dr. C. S.), Correlation of Action of Antagonistic

Muscles, 141 Shields (John), the Variations of Surface Energy with Tempera-

ture, 21; Boiling and Melting Points of Nitrous Oxide, 22 Shipley (Arthur O.), Zoology of the Invertebrata, 173 Siberia, Northern, the Kara Sea Route to, 380 Siebert (Dr.), a Method of Preparing Nitrites in a State of

Purity, 39 Silver and its Haloid Compounds, Electrical Action of Light upon, Col. Waterhouse, 423 Sime (John), Sir Francis Ronald's Experiments in Electric

Telegraphy, 325 Simonoff (Dr.), a Simple Optical Photometer, 12

Simplified Multiplication, Lieut.-Col. Allan Cunningham, 316 Simpson (W. S.), Method of Preserving Water-colour Draw-

Simpson (W. S.), Method of Freedring transfer of the prings, 297
Sinatic Peninsula, the, Prof. Sayce, 301
Skate, the Electric Organ of the, J. C. Ewart, 93
Skertchly (Sydney B. J.), the Cold Wave at Hong Kong, January, 1893, its After-Effects, 3
Slickensides, J. Allen Howe, 315
Small (Mr.), the Igneous Rocks of South Pembrokeshire, 532
Smith (Rev. F. J.), Inductoscript, 64; a Periodic Mercury Pund. 320

Pump, 320 Smith (H. H., and G. W.), Botanical Exploration of St. Vin-

cent, 544
Smithell's (Prof.) Experiments to Demonstrate Structure of Flames, 64
Smithson (T. Spencer), the Definition of Heredity, 413
Smithsonian Institution Documents, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 6

Smithsonian Report for Year ending 1892, 184 Smithsonian Institution: Bolton's Select Bibliography of

Chemistry, 446 Smithsonian Institution: Hodgkins Fund Prizes, Prof. S. P.

Smokes of Paris, M. Foubert's Map of, M. Delahaye, 78 Smyth (B. B.), Difficulty of Determining Plants by Local

Names, 37
Snakes: Cobras Attracted by Remains of Dead Cobra, 79
Snakes: Cobras Attracted by Remains of Dead Cobra, 79
Snakes, Catalogue of the, in the British Museum, George
Albert Boulenger, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 313
Snell (A. B.), Water Power as a Source of Electricity, 557
Snow Crystals, the Inner Structure of, G. Nordenskiöld, 592
Snowballs Fall of, in Saxony, Dr. Paul Schreiber, 11 Snowballs, Fall of, in Saxony, Dr. Paul Schreiber, 11 Soaring of Hawk, F. C. Constable, 223

Societé d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale: Prize

Awards, 569
Societies' Club, Proposed Learned, 322
Society of Chemical Industry, Sir John Evans, Treas. R.S.,

Soil in Relation to Health, the, H. A. Miers and R. Crosskey,

Solanum, Insects Attracted by, Prof. J. D. A. Cockerell, 438-Solar Climates, Geological and, their Causes and Variation,

Marsden Manson, 588
Solar Eclipse, Total (April, 1893), 40; Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F. R. S., 53; M. Deslandres, 81; M. N. Coculesco, 135
Solar Eclipses, Total, 355
Solar and Lunar Ephemeris for Turin, 548

Solar Observations at the Royal College, Rome, Prof. Tacchini,

Solar Radiation, Report of the Committee on, 525
Solars (Prof. W. J., F.R.S.), the Granophyre of the Carlingford and Morne Mountains, 109; the Igneous Rocks of
Barnavave, Carlingford, 532; the Esker Systems of Ireland,

533; Coral Reefs, 575
Soot-Figures on Ceilings, Dr. A. Irving, 29; Dr. Hugh
Robert Mill, 29; Lieut.-Col. Allan Cunningham, 29; E. B.
Poulton, F. R. S., 29; J. Edmund Clark, 77
Soret (M.), the Rotatory Power of Quartz at Low Tempera-

tures, 230

South Polar Cap of Mars, Prof. George Comstock, 15 Space, the Sun's Motion through, 208

Spain, Afterglows in, Prof. Augusto Arcimis, 29 Spangolite, a Remarkable Cornish Mineral, H. A. Miers, 426 Spearman (E. R.) Criminals and their Detection, 249

Specific Energies of the Organism, the, J. S. Burdon Sanderson,

F.R.S., 467 Spectrum Analysis: Method of Obtaining Determination of Refractive Index of Atmosphere for Every Portion of Photographic Spectrum, Messrs. Kayser and Runge, 60; Atomic Refraction of Nitrogen, Prof. Brühe, 60; Spectra of Flame from Bessemer Converter, Prof. W. N. Hartley, F. R.S., 64; Cause of Luminosity of Heated Gases, Dr. Pringsheim, 144; Geometrical Construction of Oxygen Absorption Lines and Solar Spectrum, Geo. Higgs, 164; Oxyhydrogen Blowpipe Spectra, W. N. Hartley, F. R.S., 165; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 208; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, T. E. Espin, 233; the Corona Spectrum, J. Evershèd, 268; Changes in 233; the Corona Spectrum, J. Eversned, 208; Changes in the Spectrum of B. Lyræ, 301; the Spectrum of the Rordame-Quénisset Comet, P101. Campbell, 379; Nova (T) Aurigæ Spectrum, W. W. Campbell, 524; Periodical Maxima of Spectra, M. Aymonnet, 536
Spéc (M.), the Lunar Atmosphere, 62

Speech-Production, the Methods of, Profs. von Helmholtz and Frænkel, 407

Specula for Reflecting Telescopes, on, Dr. A. Shafarik, 528 Spherometer, a Sensitive, Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 396 Spitaler (Dr. Rudolf) Observations of Nebulæ, 184 Spontaneous Combustion, Prof. Vivian B. Lewes, 626

Springe (Dr. S. S.), the Poi-oning of the Future, 250 Spring, the Early, of 1893, W. B. Crump, 414 Spring and Autumn of 1893, Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry,

F.R.S., 509

Stagnitta-Balestreri, Micro-Organisms producing Sulphuretted Hydrogen, 352 Stainton Collection of Lepidoptera, Lord Walsingham, 322

Stairs (Capt.), Katanga Expedition, Dr. Moloney, 135
Starch of the Chlorophyll Granule and the Chemical Processes
involved in its Dissolution and Translocation, Horace T.

involved in its Dissolution and Translocation, Horace T. Brown , F. R. S., 576

Stars: Variable Star Nomenclature, 81; Variable Stars, 301: the Star γ Cygni, Prof. N. C. Dunér, 301; New Variable Stars in Cygnus, Herr Fr. Deichmüller, 573; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 208; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, T. E. Espin, 233; Grouping of Stars into Constellations, 370; Atmospheric Refraction and Star Photographs, Prof. A. A. Rambaut, 379; Origin of New Stars, Prof. A. W. Bickerton, 379; Prof. Hoffmann, 402; Double Star Measures, 512; Shooting Stars of August, 1893, P. F. Denza, 535; the Scintillation of Stars, M. Dufour, 600; David Wilson Barker, 614

Statue of Arago, a New, 223 Stead (J. E.), the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron and Steel,

Steam, Electrolysis of, J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 70

Steam Engine, a Handbook on the, Herman Haeder, N. J.

Lockyer, 314
Stebbing (Mr.), Coral Reefs, 576
Steel, Rustless, H. G. Fourcade, 590
Steering Methods, Birds', F. A. Lucas, 414; F. W. Headley,

Sternberg (George M.), a Manual of Bacteriology, 172 Stevenson (Prof. J. J), on the Use of the Term Catskill, 462 Stocks (H. B.), Fossils in "Coal Balls," 72

Stokes (Mr.), Explosions in Mines, with special Reference to

the Dust Theory, 530 Stokes (Sir G. G.), the Luminiferous Ether, 306 Stone, the Evolution of Working in, J. D. McGuire, 398
Stoney (Dr. G. J., F.R.S.), the Cause of Sunspots, 143
Stracciati (Prof.), Corrected Formula of Heat necessary to Raise

a Gramme of Water to C., 299 Strassmann (Dr. Paul), Mechanism of Closing of Ductus Bogalli,

408 Strauch (Dr. Alexander), Death of, 481

Strauss's Method of Colouring Cilia of Living Micro-Organisms,

Streintz (Franz), Contributions to the Theory of Secondary Batteries, 333

Stuart-Glennie (J. S.), Racial Dwarfs in the Pyrenees, 294 Styria, Middle, Disastrous Cloud-Burst in, 351 Submarine Cable laid between Queensland and New Caledonia,

623 Submarine Cables and Submarine Borers, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 160

Submarine Photographs, Louis Boutan, 377 Succession of Teeth in Mammals, the, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 238 Suicide of Rattlesnakes, the Supposed, Edward S. Holden, 342; Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 369, W. H. Wood,

391; E. L. Garbett, 438 Summer of 1893, J. Lloyd Bozward, 614 Sumpner (Dr.), Photometry, 190

Sun, Moon, and Stars: Astronomy for Beginners, A. Gilberne, IOI

Sun, the Coronal Atmosphere of the, 301 Sun's Motion through Space, the, 208 Sun's Way, the Apex of the, Prof. H. G. van de Sande Bakhuyzen, 401

Sunlight in the High Alps, the Iodine Value of, Dr. S. Rideal,

Sunspots, the Cause of, Dr. G. J. Storey, F.R.S., 143

Sunspots and Solar Envelopes, 526

Sunday Magazine, 350 Superstition, Surgery and, Frank Rede Fowke, 87 Surface, the Moon's, G. K. Gilbert, 82

Surface-Tension, Relations between the, and Relative Contami-nation of Water Surfaces, Miss Agnes Pockels, 152

Surgery and Superstition, Frank Rede Fowke, 87 Surgical Infection, the Microbian Origin of Purulent, S. Arloing and E. Chantre, 407 Survey of England, the Archæological, 272

Survey for 1892, Report of Indian, 510 Suter (H.), the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of New Zealand,

Swarms of Amphipods, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 28 Swarms of Flies, Singular, R. E. Froude, 103, 176; Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell, 127; Henry Cecil, 127; Baron C. R. Osten

Sacken, 176 Swan (J. W.), a New Method of Electrolytic Copper Bright

Depositing, 160
Swan (R. M. W.), Discovery of Temple on the Limpopo, 426 Swimmer, a Substitute for Ampère's, Alfred Daniell, 294; Hanna Adler, 370

Swinburne (James), the Publication of Physical Papers, 197; Alex. P. Trotter, 412 Swinburne (Mr.), Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166;

Photometry, 190
Swinhoe (Col.), Locust Plagues, 95
Swinton (A. A. C.), High Frequency Electric Experiments, 63
Switzerland, a Hand-book for Travellers ir 314
Sydney, Linnean Society of New South W des, 406, 584

Sydney, Linnean Society of New South Wales, 405, 594 Sydney, Royal Society of New South Wales, 335, 536, 584 Syechenov (J. M.), Alkalis of Blood and Lymph, 188 Syetchenoff (I. M.), Analogy between Solution of a Gas and of a Salt in Indifferent Solutions of Salts, 91 Sykes (John F. J.), Public Health Problems, 27 Symonds (Mrs. John Addington), some Further Recollections

of a Happy Life, Selected from the Journals of Marianne North, chiefly between the Years 1859 and 1869, 291 Symons's Monthly Meteorological Magazine, 607 Szuhay (Dr.), Iodide of Nitrogen, 547

Tacchini (Prof.), Solar Observations at the Royal College. Rome, 158

Rome, 158
Tagliafico (N.), Lignite Found in Blue Upper Globigerina
Limestone at Malta, 156
Tait (Sir P. G.), some Points in the Physics of Golf, 202
Talmage (Dr.), Selenite in Utah, 286
Tanner (Prof. Lloyd), Supplementary Note on Complex
Primes formed with the Fifth Roots of Unity, 95
Tarn (E. Wyndham), the Mechanics of Architecture, 515

Tasmania, Educational Status of, 232

Tasmania, the Climate of Eastern, Rev. F. R. M. Wilson, 424 Tavel (Dr. F. Von), Vergleichende Morphologie der Pilze, Tavel (Dr. F. Von), Vergleichende M Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 224

Taylor (H. M.), a Graphical Representation of the Twenty-seven Lines on a Cubic Surface, 310
Teall (J. J. H., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section C of the British Association, 486
Technical Educator, the New, 388
Teeth in Mammals, the Succession of, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 238

Telegony, 590; Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 515; Prof. Weismann, 543 Telegraphy, Sir Francis Ronalds's Experiments in Electric,

John Sime, 325 Telephone Lines and their Properties, William J. Hopkins,

Francis G. Baily, 99

Telephones, Excursion of Diaphragms of, Messrs. Cross and Mansfield, 156
Telescope for Cambridge Observatory, Proposed New, 358
Telescope, the Newall, 233

Telescope, the Yerkes, 184
Telescope Stand, a Universal, 6co

Telescopes, on Specula for Reflecting, Dr. A. Shafarik, 528 Temperature, Oyster-Culture and, Prof. W. A. Herdman,

F.R.S., 267
Temperature, Variation of Temperatures of Transformation below and above Critical, P. de Heen, 406

Temple and Pyramid Builders, on the Early, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 55

Temple Orientation in Greece, the Influence of Egypt upon, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 417

Temples, the Orientation of Greek, F. C. Penrose, 42

Temples, Orientation of, by the Pleiades, R. G. Haliburton, 566

Tercentenary of the Admission of William Harvey to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 199 Tertiary and Triassic Gastropoda of the Tyrol, Dr. J. Dreger,

Tesla (Nikola), on Light and other High Frequency Pheno-

mena 136 Tête Rousse Glacier and St. Gervais Catastrophe, Changes in

A. Delebecque and L. Duparc, 407

Thames, Wreck-Raising in the, C. J. More, 78

Thebes, the Astronomical History of On and, J. Norman

Lockyer, F.R.S., 318, 371
Théel (Prof. Hjalmar), the Development of Echinocyamus

pusillus, 330

Therapeutics: Physiological and Therapeutic Effects of Injection of Orchitic Liquid, MM. Brown-Séquard and d'Arsonval, 23; Artificial Immunity and Typhoid Fever, 211 Thermodynamics: Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie, J. J.

Thermodynamics: Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie, J. J. Van Laar, 220; Superior Limit of Wave-Lengths in Thermal Radiation of Solids, Willy Wien, 406; the Decomposition of Energy into Two Factors, W. Meyerhoffer, 523; British Association Report on Thermodynamics, G. H. Bryan, 616; the Third Principle of Energetics, H. Le Chateller, 632
Thermometer Soundings in the High Atmosphere, W. de Fon-

Thermometer Liquids, New, Herr von Lupin, 208 Thermometers, Sodium Potassium, High Temperature, E. C.

C. Baly and J. C. Chorley, 63 Thieving of Antiquities, the, Prof. W. M. Flinders-Petrie, 613 Thieving of Assyrian Antiquities, the, 343, H. Rassam, 508,

Thin Liquid Films, Thickness and Electrical Resistance of, A. W. Reinold, F.R.S., 115; Thickness and Electrical Conductivity of, A. W. Reinold, F.R.S., 624

Vel Vic Vic

Vie

Vie Vig Vig

Vil

Vil

Vir

Vin

Vis

Vis

Vit 1 Viv

Vo

Vo Vo

Wa

Wa

Wa Wa

Wa

Wa

W

W

W

w

W W

W

W

f Vir

Thiselton-Dyer (W. T., F.R.S.), the Royal Society, 247; the Royal Society Election, 121; University and Educational Endowment in America, 248; Obituary Notice of Alphonse de Candolle, 260

Thomas (O.), the Mammals of Trinidad, 37
Thomas (P. A.), Enunciations in Arithmetic, Euclid, and

Trigonometry, 564
Thompson (Prof. I. J.), a New Form of Air Pump, 529
Thompson (Joseph O.), on Fatigue in the Elasticity of Stretch-

Thompson (Prof. Silvanus D.), Dr. Lodge's Foundation of Dynamics, 166; Notes on Photometry, 190; Dynamo Electric

Dynamics, 100; Notes on Photometry, 190; Dynamo Electric Machinery, 193
Thomson (J. J., F.R.S.), Electrolysis of Steam, 70; the Effect of Water Vapour on Electrical Discharges, 605
Thorpe (Prof. T. E., F.R.S.), the late Solar Eclipse, 53; Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, 145; Explosions in Mines with Special Reference to the Dust Theory, 530
Throwing Stick, the Mexican Atlatl or, O. T. Mason, 579

Thrush, Imitation or Instinct by a Male, E. Boscher, 369

Thrush Fungus, the, Marantonio, 622 Thunderbolt in Warwickshire, L. Cumming, 342 Thunderstorm Phenomena on the Matterhorn, Walter Larden, 316

Tides of Bay of Fundy, Gustav Kobbé, 444
Tiemann (F.), the Glucoside of the Iris, 560
Tillie (Dr. Joseph), the Arrow-Poison of East Equatorial Africa, 92

Tillo (General de), the Magnetic Elements of Lagastyr, 584

Time, France and International, W. de Noedling, 330 Time, Railway, in Italy, 481; Adoption of Central European Time, 619

Time, 619
Time, Universal, in Australia, 484
Time-Reckoning for Australia, the Home-Zone System of, 601
Tinctorial Art and Science, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 170
Titanium, Cyano-Nitride of, T. W. Hogg, 529
Tobacco Culture in Trinidad, 275
Tomes (R. F.), New Genus (Styloseris) of Madreporaria from Sutton Stone of South Wales, 286
Tangan the Saranyis W. H. Hudon, 250

Sutton Stone of South Wales, 286
Tongue, the Serpent's, W. H. Hudson, 350
Topley (W., F.R.S.), on the Relationship between Physical
Geography and Geology, 554
Tornado, a Dust Whirl or? J. Lovel, 77
Total Solar Eclipse (April, 1893), Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S.,
40, 53; M. Deslandres, 81; M. N. Coculesco, 135
Total Solar Eclipses, 355
Toxicologiques, Traité Pratique d'Analyse Chimique et de
Recherches, G. Guérin, 221
Toxicology; the Arrow-Poison of East Equatorial Africa, Dr.
T. R. Fraser, F.R.S., and Dr. Joseph Tillie, 92
Trambusti (Signor), Susceptibility of Micro-Organisms to
Various Strengths of Disinfectants, 352
Trans-Siberian Savages, Life with, E. Douglas Howard, 339
Transit of Venus of 1874, the, 447

Transit of Venus of 1874, the, 447
Transmission of Telephone Currents, William J. Hopkins, Francis G. Baily, 99
Traugott (Herr), Bactericidal Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen,

799 Triassic Gastropoda of the Tyrol, Tertiary and, Dr. J. Dreger,

Trichinosis, Dr. P. Cerfontaine, 332 Trieste, Temperature Waves at, 1871-90, Ed. Mazelle, 297 Trilobites with Antennæ at last! H. M. Bernard, 582

Trinidad, the Mammals of, O. Thomas, 37 Trinidad, Tobacco-Culture in, 275 Tristram (Rev. H. B., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section D

of the British Association, 490
Troost (L.), Preparation of Thorium and Zirconium, 144
Trotter (A. P.), a New Photometer, 190; the Publication of Physical Papers, 411
Tromp (Herr van), Bactericidal Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen,

599
Trouessart (Dr. E. L.), Au Bord de la Mer; Géologie, Faune et Flore des Côtes de France, 74
Trouton (F. T.), on a Peculiar Motion assumed by Oil Bubbles in ascending Tubes containing Caustic Solutions, 529
Trouvé (M.), Luminous Fountains on a Small Scale, 12
Trowbridge (John), Oscillations of Lightning Discharges and Aurora Borealis, 535, 571 Tubulane, a Caucasian Truffle, A. Chatin, 407 Tucheler Haide, the, R. Schütte, 570

Tunis, Geographical Society established at, 356
Tupaja Javanica, Trophoblast of, M. Hubrecht, 168
Turacin, a Remarkable Animal Pigment containing Copper,
Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 209
Turbellarise of the Black Sea, Dr. Sophie Pereyaslawzewa, 109

Turin, the Climate of, Dr. Rizzo, 108

Turin Osservazioni Meteorologiche, 570

Turin, Solar and Lunar Ephemeris for, 548
Tutton (A. E.), Nitro-Metals, a New Series of Compounds of
Metals with Nitrogen Peroxide, 524
Types of Animal Life, St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 148
Turol Terrol Terrol Control of the Paris of Animal Life, St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 148

Tyrol, Tertiary and Triassic Gastropoda of the, Dr. J. Dreger.

Typhoid Bacillus, Stimulative Action of other Bacilli upon,

Typhoid Fever, Artificial Immunity and, 211

Typhoon of October 7-10, 1892, the Rev. S. Chevalier, 456,

Typhoons of China Sea, Dr. W. Doberck, 376

United States and Canada, Brief Guide to the Common Butterflies of the, Samuel Hubbard Scudder, W. F. Kirby, 338

United States Weather Bureau, Report for 1892, 377
United States, the Ox Bot-fly in the, Prof. C. V. Riley, 378
United States Army, Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, Dr. A. T. Myers, 611
Uganda, Proposed Exploration of, Mr. Scott Elliott, 444

Universal Atlas, the, 147 Universal Attraction, New Determination of the Constant of, 301, 355

University College; Opening of the New Engineering and Electrical Laboratories, 107 University and Educational Endowment in America, W. T.

Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 248

Thiseton-yet, F. R. S., 240 University Intelligence, 20, 44, 69, 114, 140, 187, 215, 238, 258, 284, 309, 331, 358, 383, 406, 431, 455, 559, 583, 606,

University, Melbourne, the Decreased Grant to, 228 Utah, Selenite in, Dr. Talmage, 286

Vapour, the Effect of Water, on Electrical Discharges, Prof. J.

J. Thomson, 605 Variable Star Nomenclature, 81

Variable u Cygnus, a New, 183 Variable Star γ Cygni, the, Prof. N. C. Dunér, 301

Variable Stars, 301
Variable Stars, New, in Cygnus, Herr Fr. Deichmüller, 573
Variations of Latitude, Prof. C. L. Doolittle, 451

Variations of our Rainfall, on Secular, 367 Vaschy (M.), a General Property of any Field not admitting of

Vasey (Dr. George), Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands, 411
Vatican Observatory, Pubblicazioni of, 180

Vatican Observatory, Pubblicazioni of, 180
Vectors and Quaternions, Prof. Alexander Macfarlane, 75, 540; Prof. C. G. Knott, 148, 516; Alfred Lodge, 198
Vector Analysis, Quaternions and, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 364
Veeder (Dr. M. A.), the Observation of Auroræ, 355; Aurora of July 15, 1893, 573; Fluctuations in Latitudes of Storm Tracks, 598
Veley (V. H.), Chemical Change, 149
Velocity of Propagation of Gravitation Effects, on the, S. Tolver Preston, 103

Preston, 103
Ventilating, Warming and, Frank Ashwell, 556
Venukoff (M.), Magnetic Observations recently made in Russia,

Venus, the Planet, Ellen M. Clerke, 447 Venus, the Greatest Brilliancy of, Dr. G. Müller, 61

Venus, the Period of Rotation of, 233
Venus, the Transit of, of 1874, 447
Venus, the Visibility of, to the Naked Eye, 623
Verner (M.), an Explanation of Rotation of Plane of Polarisation in Magnetic Field based on De Reusch's Experiments,

78
Vertebrate Ear, the Morphology of the, Howard Ayers, 184
Vertebrate Embryology, A. Milnes Marshall, Prof. E. Ray
Lankester, F.R.S., 265
Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the Inner Hebrides, J. A
Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley, 123

Veterinary College, Royal, Thomassen's Treatment of Acti-

nomycosis in Heifer, 91; Experiments with Koch's Tuber-culin and Kalning's Mallein, 91 Veterinary Science, Inoculation for Glanders, 273

Victoria, Cattle Poisoning Species of Homeria (Cape Tulip), in, Dr. McAlpine, 378

Victoria, Observations of the Planet, Dr. Gill, 276

Vienna, Anemometrical Observations (1873-1892) at, Dr. J. Hann, 108

Vienna and Greenwich, Difference of Longitude between, 277

Vignoli (Prof. T.), Remarkable Case of Resuscitation of an Optical Image, 545 Viguier (Dr. M.), Inaccuracy of French Elementary Geo-

graphical Text-Books, 385 Village, Birds in a, W. H. Hudson, 409

Village, Birds in a, W. H. Hudson, 409
Villard (M.), a Highly Sensitive Manometer, 132
Villemontée (Gouré de), Attempts to Prepare Metallic Surfaces giving a Constant Difference of Potential, 78
Vine-Leaves as Cattle-Food, A. Muntz, 168
Vines (Father R. P.), Death of, 421
Vinot (Leon), Étude sur les Tremblements de Terre, 363
Visibility of Venus to the Naked Eye, the, 623

Vision, Charpentier's Experiments Demonstrative of an Oscillatory Process in the Organ of, and of its Dimensions, 380 Viticulture, Schist-impregnated Peatmoss Treatment of Phylloxera, F. de Mély, 512; a New Enemy of the Vine, Blanyulus guttulatus, M. Fontaine, 632 Vivisection, Lord Coleridge and, Prof. Percy F. Frankland,

F.R.S., 268

Vivisection, Cecil Carus-Wilson, 317
Voigt (Herr W.), Attempt to Determine greatest Possible
Number of Physical Constants of some Pieces of Metal sub-

ject to least Mechanical Manipulation, 422
Volcanoes, Outbreak at Fukushima, Japan. 179; Recent Eruptions in Fukushima District, Japan, 398; Rise of Lava in Crata of Etna, Dr. Johnston-Lavis, 179; on the Dissected Volcano of Crandall Basin, Wyoming, Prof. J. P. Iddings, 531; Eruption near Calbuco, Chili, 618

Voles, Field, Aristotle or, 37 Voles, the Plague of Field, 282

Waals (M. van der), Formula for Law of Molecular Force,

Waldo (Frank), Modern Meteorology, 97 Walford (E. A.), Cheilostomatous Bryozoa from Middle Lias,

Walker (Alfred O.), the Use of Ants to Aphides and Coccidæ,

Walker (C. H. H.), Products of Interaction of Tin and Nitric

Acid, 94 Walker (G.), Boiling Points of Homologous Compounds, I., Ethers, 191

Walker (James), the Conditions Determinative of Chemical Change, some Comments on Prof. Armstrong's Remarks, 267

Walker (J. J., F.R.S.), Displacement of Rigid Body in Space by Rotation, 311; a Correction, 317 Walker (O. E.), the Cause of Earth Currents, 60

Wallace (Dr. Alfred R., F.R.S.), H. O. Forbes' Discoveries in the Chatham Islands, 27; the Intelligence of Animals, Charles William Purnell, 73; the Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, 198; Non-Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 267; Prenatal Influences on Character, 389; Habits of South African Animals, 390; the Supposed Glaciation of Brazil,

Wallaschek (Richard), Primitive Music: An Inquiry into the Origin and Development of Music, Songs, Instruments, Dances, and Pantomimes of Savage Races, Prof. C. Lloyd

Morgan, 290

Wallis (F.), the Dynamo, Prof. A. Gray, 244
Walsingham (Lord), the Stainton Collection of Lepidoptera,

Walton (Izaak), Proposed Tercentary Memorial of, 179 Ward (Herbert), Ethnographical Notes on the Congo Tribes,

558 Ward (Prof. H. Marshall, F.R.S.), Modern Mycology), 224 Ward (Lester F.), Frost Freaks, 214 Warming and Ventilating, Frank Ashwell, 556

Warwickshire, Thunderbolt in, L. Cumming, 342

Washburn Observations, 135

Washington, Anthropological Society of, Prize Subjects for

1893, 229 Wasps, J. Lloyd Bozward, 459 Wasps in Southern Counties, Plague of, 351

Wasps' Nest, a, 437 Watchmaking by Machinery, T. P. Hewitt, 556 Water Bacteria, Dr. Alexander Lustig, Mrs. Percy Frankland,

Water, Crystallisation of, by Decompression below Zero, E. H.

Amagat, 632 Water Power as a Source of Electricity, A. B. Snell, 557

Water Power as a Source of Electricity, A. B. Shell, 557
Water-Spouts at Antibes, Four Simultaneous, M. Naudin, 360
Water-Supply, System of Reservoirs for Industrial Purposes in
Alsatian Vosges, 62
Water-Supply, Source of Nottingham, Prof. E. Hull, 532
Water Surfaces, Relations between the Surface-Tension and
relative Contamination of, Miss Agnes Pockels, 152

Water Vapour, the Effect of, on Electrical Discharges, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 605

Water and Ice as Agents of Earth Sculpture, James Geikie, F.R.S., 385

Water-Colour Drawing, Method of Preserving, W. S. Simpson,

Waterhouse (Col.), Electrical Action of Light upon Silver and its Haloid Compounds, 423 Watts (W. W.), Irish Petrology, 532 Wazer (H.), on Nuclear Structures in the Hymenomycetes,

576 Weariness, the Rede Lecture, Prof. Michael Foster, Sec. R.S. 178

Weather, Abnormal, in the Himalayas, F. C. Constable, 248

Weather Forecasts, R. H. Scott, 543 Weather Prophesying, l'Abbé A. Fortin, 587 Webber (W. J. van), Earth Temperatures at Hamburg, 1886-91, 284

91, 204
Weight at Increasing Altitudes, Experiments on Diminution of,
Dr. Krigar-Menzel, 288
Weismann (Prof. A.), the All-sufficiency of Natural Selection,
443; the Telegony Theory, 543
Weismannism, a Difficulty in, Resolved, Prof. Marcus Hartog,

28, 77
Weld (L. G.), a Short Course in the Theory of Determinants,

612

Wetterbüchlein, Leonhard Reynman, 389
Wettstein (Dr. H.), the Elements of Natural Science, 612
Wheeler (H. L.), Series of Well-Crystallising Double Halogen
Salts of Tellurium with Potassium, Rubidium, and Calcium,

White (Gilbert), Proposed Monument to, 131; Centenary of,

White (Walter), Death and Obituary Notice of, 296

White (William), Sagacity in Horses, 199 Whitehead, John, Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, North

Borneo, 564 Whitney (A. W.), Peculiar Phenomenon of Light-Refraction on Snow, 60

Whymper (Edward), the Corry "Protected Aneroid," 160 Wicksteed Testing Machine, the, Prof. Robinson, 557 Wiedemann's Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 91, 140, 259,

Wiedemann (E.), the Production of Electric Oscillation and their Relations to Discharge Tubes, 91; Electrical Discharges, 140; Luminous Phenomena in Vessels filled with Rarched Gas under Influence of Rapidly-Alternating Electric

Fluids, 607
Wien (Willy), Superior Limit of Wave-Lengths in Thermal Radiation of Solids, 406
Wiener (O.), Method of Optically Studying Process of Diffusion

in Liquids, 109
wille (Dr. A.), a Curious Optical Phenomenon, 391
Williams (Joseph W.), Aids to Biology, 26
Williams, Collection of Minerals, the, L. Fletcher, F.R.S.,

357 Willis (Bailey), Conditions of Appalachian Faulting, 631 Willis (J. C.), Flora of Pollard Willows, near Cambridge, 143; the Fungus Gardens of certain South American Ants,

302 Wilson (E.), Magnetic Viscosity, 165 Wilson (Rev. F. R.M.), the Climate of Eastern Tasmania, 424

Wimshurst's (J.), Influence Machine, 263 Wind, the Chinook, H. M. Ballon, 21

- Winkelmann (A.), Specific Heats of Glasses of Various Com-
- positions, 333 Winslow (Arthur), History of the Mapping of Missouri, 548
- Women, the Brain of, Prof. L. Büchner, 350 Women, Research Laboratories for, Prof. A. W. Rücker,
- F.R.S., 590 Wood (W. H.), Supposed Suicide of a Rattlesnake, 391
- Wood (W. H.), Supposed Suicide of a Ratheshare, 398
 Woodlands, the Protection of, 337
 Woodward (C. J.), Sound Interference Illustrated, 159; the
 A B C Five-Figure Logarithms, 564
 Word Eudiometer, the, Philip J. Hartog, 127
 World History, Reverties of, from Earth's Nebulous Origin to
- its Final Ruin; or, the Romance of a Star, T. Mullett Ellis, AII
- Wragge (Clement L.), a Remarkable Rainfall, 3 Wreck-Raising in the Thames, C. J. More, 78
- Wright (Frank), Photometry, 190

- Wright (Mark R.), Heat, 315
 Wronski's Expansion, Prof. Echols, 187
 Wynne (W. P.), Ortho-, Para-, and Peri-Disulphonic Derivations of Naphthalene, 262
- Yale University, the Observatory of, 327 Yellowstone Park Waters, the Projected Stocking with Fish of, 424

- Yerkes Telescope, the, 184
 Yucca, Pollination of, Prof. C. N. Riley, 523
 Yule (G. U.), Interference Phenomena in Electric Waves passing through Different Thicknesses of Electrolyte, 261

- Zabalotny (D.), Animal Phosphorescence, 92 Zahorsky (Herr), Tetrachloride of Lead, 232 Zapiski (Memoirs) of Novoros Sian (Odessa) Society of
- Naturalists, 92
- Zi-Ka-Wei, near Shanghai, Meteorological Society established at, 352
- Zoology: Zoological Gardens, Additions to, 15, 39, 61, 81, 111,
- cology: Zoological Gardens, Additions to, 15, 39, 61, 81, 111, 134, 158, 183, 208, 232, 254, 276, 300, 326, 355, 379, 401, 425, 447, 483, 511, 524, 548, 573, 600, 622; a Snow Leopard for the Zoological Gardens, 181; Suggested Zoological Garden in Colombo, 510; the Mammals of Trinidad, O. Thomas, 37; Aristotle on Field Voles, 37; the Norway Rat in the Ancient Western World, A. Pomel, 72; Mr. H. O. Forbes' Discoveries in the Chatham Islands, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 27; Henry O. Forbes, 74, 126, 174; Prof. Alfred Newton, F. R. S., 101, 150; a Vertebrate Fauna of Argyll and the Inner Hebrides, J. A. Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley, 123; Death of Dr. Carl Semper, 131; the Tsarévitch Prize, 154; Lehrbuch der Zoologie, Prof. Richard
- E. Buckley, 123; Death of Dr. Carl Semper, 131; the Tsarévitch Prize, 154; Lehrbuch der Zoologie, Prof. Richard Hertwig, Zoology of the Invertebrata, Arthur O. Shipley, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 173; Zoological Society, 46, 71, 118, 167, 263; Report of the Council of the, 283; Publications of the Zoological Station at Naples, Prof. Anton Dohrn, 440; Prof. H. F. Osborn on the Mammals of the Upper
- Cretaceous, 462; Zoology of the Sandwich Islands, David Sharp, 574; Departure of Dr. Kükenthal on a Zoological Expedition to Moluccas, 619; Zoological Record for 1892,
- Zoutpansberg Goldfields, the, Fred. Jeppe, 448

